

01/15/17



KEVIN D. RANDLE
with ERICA LUKES
and GOGGS MACKAY

1
00:00:04,070 --> 00:00:01,750
this program is brought to you by the

2
00:00:07,629 --> 00:00:04,080
genesis communications network a world

3
00:00:19,410 --> 00:00:07,639
leader in talk radio since 1998. visit

4
00:00:34,709 --> 00:00:22,230
[Music]

5
00:00:38,229 --> 00:00:34,719
you're in the paracast

6
00:00:39,510 --> 00:00:38,239
the gold standard of paranormal radio

7
00:00:43,670 --> 00:00:39,520
and now

8
00:00:48,310 --> 00:00:45,350
first and foremost neighbors we've

9
00:00:49,910 --> 00:00:48,320
snagged a new sponsor it's audible.com

10
00:00:52,150 --> 00:00:49,920
they've got a special place to get a

11
00:00:54,869 --> 00:00:52,160
free book with a trial offer at

12
00:00:56,790 --> 00:00:54,879
audible.com powercast

13
00:00:59,110 --> 00:00:56,800

now our listeners may have noticed last

14

00:01:01,670 --> 00:00:59,120

week that chris o'brien didn't sound too

15

00:01:03,750 --> 00:01:01,680

terrific and the reason is

16

00:01:06,789 --> 00:01:03,760

he was suffering from

17

00:01:08,550 --> 00:01:06,799

a lung problem apparently copd it's not

18

00:01:11,750 --> 00:01:08,560

a trivial thing it's a pretty serious

19

00:01:13,590 --> 00:01:11,760

ailment and the flu in a couple of days

20

00:01:16,710 --> 00:01:13,600

after we did the recording session he

21

00:01:18,870 --> 00:01:16,720

went to the hospital for treatment which

22

00:01:20,230 --> 00:01:18,880

was a good idea get the doctor the

23

00:01:22,070 --> 00:01:20,240

chance to

24

00:01:24,230 --> 00:01:22,080

have at it there and see what's going on

25

00:01:26,630 --> 00:01:24,240

with him and to

26
00:01:29,109 --> 00:01:26,640
help him on the road to recovery so he's

27
00:01:31,830 --> 00:01:29,119
still in the hospital as we do this show

28
00:01:34,069 --> 00:01:31,840
and he is sounding better to me he is

29
00:01:35,830 --> 00:01:34,079
recovering he's raring to go so

30
00:01:38,789 --> 00:01:35,840
hopefully he'll be back on the show next

31
00:01:42,069 --> 00:01:38,799
week or the week thereafter so we all

32
00:01:44,789 --> 00:01:42,079
wish the best get well chris o'brien in

33
00:01:46,789 --> 00:01:44,799
the meantime we have a guest co-host and

34
00:01:49,429 --> 00:01:46,799
we have i guess we'll call him a guest

35
00:01:50,469 --> 00:01:49,439
moderator or a panelist we have erica

36
00:01:52,550 --> 00:01:50,479
luke's

37
00:01:54,310 --> 00:01:52,560
joining us this week again

38
00:01:56,389 --> 00:01:54,320

after being

39

00:01:57,749 --> 00:01:56,399

i'm excited now if chris wasn't here

40

00:01:59,350 --> 00:01:57,759

last week you would have had to have

41

00:02:01,350 --> 00:01:59,360

interviewed yourself well that could

42

00:02:03,830 --> 00:02:01,360

have been quite interesting especially

43

00:02:05,429 --> 00:02:03,840

if you disagreed

44

00:02:07,190 --> 00:02:05,439

well i'll leave that to you

45

00:02:09,109 --> 00:02:07,200

that's why you needed to be there right

46

00:02:10,309 --> 00:02:09,119

and direct from his palatial estate in

47

00:02:13,750 --> 00:02:10,319

scotland

48

00:02:15,350 --> 00:02:13,760

that'll be me cogs makai yeah um and i

49

00:02:18,949 --> 00:02:15,360

was just going to say that

50

00:02:20,869 --> 00:02:18,959

my own father has copd he's actually in

51

00:02:24,470 --> 00:02:20,879

hospital right now too

52

00:02:26,309 --> 00:02:24,480

and i had a friend who smoked a lot died

53

00:02:28,790 --> 00:02:26,319

from it a couple of years ago but he had

54

00:02:30,949 --> 00:02:28,800

it like really bad so it is a serious

55

00:02:33,430 --> 00:02:30,959

thing and i'm glad that chris is in

56

00:02:35,030 --> 00:02:33,440

hospital getting the right treatment

57

00:02:36,550 --> 00:02:35,040

that's one of the things that took down

58

00:02:38,229 --> 00:02:36,560

leonard nimoy

59

00:02:40,309 --> 00:02:38,239

you know copd

60

00:02:42,229 --> 00:02:40,319

that's right right he was also a

61

00:02:45,030 --> 00:02:42,239

lifelong smoker let it be a warning to

62

00:02:47,030 --> 00:02:45,040

you anyone in our crew here and that

63

00:02:47,990 --> 00:02:47,040

means you too special guest kevin

64

00:02:50,630 --> 00:02:48,000

randall

65

00:02:52,229 --> 00:02:50,640

any of you smoke i used to smoke lz's

66

00:02:56,790 --> 00:02:52,239

but that was in vietnam and i used to

67

00:02:59,430 --> 00:02:56,800

smoke so that really doesn't count

68

00:03:02,710 --> 00:02:59,440

i used to smoke but i switched to the

69

00:03:05,430 --> 00:03:02,720

electronic ones um seven years ago and

70

00:03:06,470 --> 00:03:05,440

i've never smoked tobacco since not even

71

00:03:07,670 --> 00:03:06,480

once

72

00:03:10,309 --> 00:03:07,680

does that make a difference does that

73

00:03:12,309 --> 00:03:10,319

help your lungs well it's oh absolutely

74

00:03:15,110 --> 00:03:12,319

i i felt the difference just within a

75

00:03:17,270 --> 00:03:15,120

few short weeks you know i i couldn't

76
00:03:19,110 --> 00:03:17,280
expect rate you know cough up anything

77
00:03:22,630 --> 00:03:19,120
even if i tried just now my lungs are

78
00:03:24,949 --> 00:03:22,640
clear that's great yeah the closest i

79
00:03:27,270 --> 00:03:24,959
came was as a teenager and i gave it up

80
00:03:28,630 --> 00:03:27,280
real fast i won't say i didn't smoke

81
00:03:30,630 --> 00:03:28,640
anything

82
00:03:32,309 --> 00:03:30,640
i'll leave the definition of that

83
00:03:33,750 --> 00:03:32,319
depending on whether you live in a state

84
00:03:35,350 --> 00:03:33,760
where it's legal

85
00:03:36,390 --> 00:03:35,360
interesting

86
00:03:37,589 --> 00:03:36,400
isn't it

87
00:03:40,149 --> 00:03:37,599
it is

88
00:03:42,710 --> 00:03:40,159

so let's move on here we asked kevin

89

00:03:44,830 --> 00:03:42,720

randle to come on because he recently

90

00:03:47,430 --> 00:03:44,840

wrote a book called roswell in the 21st

91

00:03:49,030 --> 00:03:47,440

century and he kind of previewed that

92

00:03:51,110 --> 00:03:49,040

book the last time he was on the show

93

00:03:54,470 --> 00:03:51,120

last year and we thought it's time to

94

00:03:55,589 --> 00:03:54,480

maybe put the wraps on roswell once and

95

00:03:57,830 --> 00:03:55,599

for all

96

00:04:00,550 --> 00:03:57,840

because this has gone on for so many

97

00:04:03,190 --> 00:04:00,560

years and it appears to be less

98

00:04:04,710 --> 00:04:03,200

than we expected to be okay but kevin

99

00:04:06,309 --> 00:04:04,720

before we start with that and there'll

100

00:04:07,750 --> 00:04:06,319

be a lot of questions from listeners as

101

00:04:10,070 --> 00:04:07,760

we progress

102

00:04:12,949 --> 00:04:10,080

and we should reacquaint people with the

103

00:04:15,190 --> 00:04:12,959

legend very briefly real briefly and

104

00:04:17,990 --> 00:04:15,200

that is we're talking about a case here

105

00:04:20,150 --> 00:04:18,000

that after the initial publicity oh it's

106

00:04:23,030 --> 00:04:20,160

a flying disc oh it's a balloon it kind

107

00:04:25,670 --> 00:04:23,040

of dies down and wasn't rediscovered

108

00:04:28,070 --> 00:04:25,680

until over 30 years later

109

00:04:29,590 --> 00:04:28,080

well that's not quite right because

110

00:04:31,350 --> 00:04:29,600

there had been mentions of the roswell

111

00:04:34,310 --> 00:04:31,360

case in various books

112

00:04:36,150 --> 00:04:34,320

over the years after 1947. frank edwards

113

00:04:38,710 --> 00:04:36,160

in flying sausage serious business

114

00:04:40,390 --> 00:04:38,720

business which was published in 1965 has

115

00:04:42,070 --> 00:04:40,400

two or three paragraphs about it and he

116

00:04:44,150 --> 00:04:42,080

got practically everything wrong other

117

00:04:46,950 --> 00:04:44,160

than the name roswell and that the air

118

00:04:49,990 --> 00:04:46,960

force had explained it as a balloon

119

00:04:51,909 --> 00:04:50,000

so there were mentions of the case but

120

00:04:53,990 --> 00:04:51,919

it sort of broke open

121

00:04:56,950 --> 00:04:54,000

after jesse marcel who was the air

122

00:04:59,990 --> 00:04:56,960

intelligence officer in roswell in 1947

123

00:05:02,950 --> 00:05:00,000

was telling friends on his

124

00:05:03,830 --> 00:05:02,960

the cb radios shortwave radio his hand

125

00:05:05,510 --> 00:05:03,840

pals

126

00:05:07,670 --> 00:05:05,520

that he had picked up pieces of a flying

127

00:05:09,670 --> 00:05:07,680

saucer and through that that information

128

00:05:11,350 --> 00:05:09,680

got to stan friedman friedman talked to

129

00:05:12,950 --> 00:05:11,360

marcel and

130

00:05:14,550 --> 00:05:12,960

for over a year didn't do anything with

131

00:05:16,390 --> 00:05:14,560

it because they didn't have a good date

132

00:05:18,310 --> 00:05:16,400

for it and bill moore

133

00:05:20,469 --> 00:05:18,320

found a picture of marcel in the

134

00:05:23,590 --> 00:05:20,479

newspapers in 1947 and from there they

135

00:05:25,990 --> 00:05:23,600

kind of put together a short book

136

00:05:28,870 --> 00:05:26,000

the roswell incident on the thing and it

137

00:05:30,390 --> 00:05:28,880

kind of grew out of that until an awful

138

00:05:32,710 --> 00:05:30,400

lot of us were looking at the roswell

139

00:05:35,430 --> 00:05:32,720

case thinking that this may be the one

140

00:05:37,270 --> 00:05:35,440

that substantiates alien visitation and

141

00:05:38,950 --> 00:05:37,280

it seemed to be a very robust case with

142

00:05:41,749 --> 00:05:38,960

lots of witnesses and lots of things

143

00:05:44,390 --> 00:05:41,759

going on so it was a very important case

144

00:05:46,150 --> 00:05:44,400

in the early 1990s uh up through about

145

00:05:48,070 --> 00:05:46,160

the end end of the decade end of the

146

00:05:51,029 --> 00:05:48,080

century end of the millennium

147

00:05:53,270 --> 00:05:51,039

it just went on and on and as you

148

00:05:55,270 --> 00:05:53,280

mentioned i don't make a big deal of the

149

00:05:57,510 --> 00:05:55,280

frank edwards book because

150

00:05:59,510 --> 00:05:57,520

it really wasn't noticed then you had to

151

00:06:01,830 --> 00:05:59,520

have the contact with marcel later on

152

00:06:04,629 --> 00:06:01,840

it's just another case mentioned a few

153

00:06:07,029 --> 00:06:04,639

paragraphs in somebody's ufo book and to

154

00:06:08,790 --> 00:06:07,039

be very frank i knew slightly frank

155

00:06:09,670 --> 00:06:08,800

edwards in the last year or two of his

156

00:06:12,230 --> 00:06:09,680

life

157

00:06:14,230 --> 00:06:12,240

and he wasn't really a crack researcher

158

00:06:16,390 --> 00:06:14,240

he was a storyteller right

159

00:06:18,070 --> 00:06:16,400

yes he got a lot of details wrong in his

160

00:06:19,749 --> 00:06:18,080

books i think he wrote basically from

161

00:06:21,749 --> 00:06:19,759

memory and he didn't bother to check to

162

00:06:23,590 --> 00:06:21,759

see if his memory was right but there

163

00:06:25,990 --> 00:06:23,600

were other mentions of the roswell case

164

00:06:27,830 --> 00:06:26,000

periodically lydia slepi who was a

165

00:06:29,749 --> 00:06:27,840

teletype operator

166

00:06:31,590 --> 00:06:29,759

at the radio station in albuquerque who

167

00:06:33,350 --> 00:06:31,600

was talking to johnny mcboyle when he

168

00:06:35,590 --> 00:06:33,360

was feeding her the story of the roswell

169

00:06:37,749 --> 00:06:35,600

crash and received the information that

170

00:06:39,710 --> 00:06:37,759

uh you know to stop this transmission

171

00:06:42,629 --> 00:06:39,720

that appeared in a magazine article in

172

00:06:44,390 --> 00:06:42,639

1976 for example so there were little

173

00:06:46,629 --> 00:06:44,400

bits and pieces of

174

00:06:48,150 --> 00:06:46,639

of it scattered around but nobody was

175

00:06:49,990 --> 00:06:48,160

really looking at it especially when you

176

00:06:50,950 --> 00:06:50,000

start talking about a ufo crash if you

177

00:06:53,029 --> 00:06:50,960

remember

178

00:06:54,629 --> 00:06:53,039

back in the 1950s there was a book

179

00:06:58,150 --> 00:06:54,639

called behind the flying saucers which

180

00:07:00,870 --> 00:06:58,160

alleged a crash in aztec new mexico in

181

00:07:02,950 --> 00:07:00,880

1948 and that was thoroughly debunked in

182

00:07:06,550 --> 00:07:02,960

the 1950s right after the the story had

183

00:07:08,309 --> 00:07:06,560

come out and almost every ufologist just

184

00:07:11,029 --> 00:07:08,319

didn't even want to listen to stories of

185

00:07:12,309 --> 00:07:11,039

ufo crashes it just that didn't happen

186

00:07:14,710 --> 00:07:12,319

they weren't interested and it was

187

00:07:16,790 --> 00:07:14,720

actually len stringfield

188

00:07:18,550 --> 00:07:16,800

who had begun researching other tales of

189

00:07:20,870 --> 00:07:18,560

ufo crashes

190

00:07:22,790 --> 00:07:20,880

quietly behind the scenes and he did a

191

00:07:25,270 --> 00:07:22,800

paper i think it was in 1978 as a matter

192

00:07:27,029 --> 00:07:25,280

of fact talking about some of these ufo

193

00:07:29,110 --> 00:07:27,039

crashes that he'd heard about

194

00:07:31,749 --> 00:07:29,120

and saying that maybe we got to look at

195

00:07:33,830 --> 00:07:31,759

these things a little more closely and

196

00:07:34,790 --> 00:07:33,840

he had talked to marcel

197

00:07:37,189 --> 00:07:34,800

as well

198

00:07:39,589 --> 00:07:37,199

although in the paper there's no mention

199

00:07:41,749 --> 00:07:39,599

of the marcel case in the presentation

200

00:07:43,350 --> 00:07:41,759

he gave in i think was ohio for the

201
00:07:46,230 --> 00:07:43,360
mufun symposium

202
00:07:48,710 --> 00:07:46,240
that had been added to his presentation

203
00:07:50,629 --> 00:07:48,720
so there were those things going on i'm

204
00:07:53,189 --> 00:07:50,639
not sure that the roswell incident made

205
00:07:54,869 --> 00:07:53,199
much of a splash either in ufology and

206
00:07:57,110 --> 00:07:54,879
it wasn't until

207
00:07:58,390 --> 00:07:57,120
the the center for ufo studies actually

208
00:08:00,230 --> 00:07:58,400
had asked friedman if there was more

209
00:08:01,589 --> 00:08:00,240
work to be done in roswell and friedman

210
00:08:02,629 --> 00:08:01,599
says yeah there's a lot of stuff that

211
00:08:05,270 --> 00:08:02,639
should be done

212
00:08:07,350 --> 00:08:05,280
and they began their investigation

213
00:08:09,430 --> 00:08:07,360

invited me into it simply because of my

214

00:08:11,909 --> 00:08:09,440

military background they thought that

215

00:08:13,589 --> 00:08:11,919

i would have a better chance of relating

216

00:08:14,950 --> 00:08:13,599

to military people i would understand

217

00:08:16,950 --> 00:08:14,960

the jargon i'd understand what they're

218

00:08:18,950 --> 00:08:16,960

talking about where a civilian who'd not

219

00:08:20,390 --> 00:08:18,960

served in the military might not be as

220

00:08:22,469 --> 00:08:20,400

cognizant of what they were what they

221

00:08:24,869 --> 00:08:22,479

were trying to say so it was after that

222

00:08:27,670 --> 00:08:24,879

point around 1990 that things began to

223

00:08:29,990 --> 00:08:27,680

blow up nbc's unsolved mysteries did a

224

00:08:31,909 --> 00:08:30,000

segment on on the roswell case so

225

00:08:34,709 --> 00:08:31,919

there's a national television program

226

00:08:37,190 --> 00:08:34,719

back in the in 1989 doing doing

227

00:08:39,550 --> 00:08:37,200

something on it so that is sort of the

228

00:08:43,269 --> 00:08:39,560

evolution so it it was talked about in

229

00:08:44,389 --> 00:08:43,279

1947 the military the government said no

230

00:08:46,150 --> 00:08:44,399

it was a weather balloon don't worry

231

00:08:47,829 --> 00:08:46,160

about it and then there were little bits

232

00:08:49,670 --> 00:08:47,839

and pieces that dribbled out until

233

00:08:52,550 --> 00:08:49,680

marcel really kind of

234

00:08:53,750 --> 00:08:52,560

started the whole thing rolling in 1978

235

00:08:57,110 --> 00:08:53,760

so we blame

236

00:08:59,829 --> 00:08:57,120

marcel for everything that happened huh

237

00:09:01,190 --> 00:08:59,839

i'm going to i think i think that's fair

238

00:09:03,829 --> 00:09:01,200

you know if he hadn't been blabbing we

239

00:09:06,070 --> 00:09:03,839

wouldn't be talking about this now

240

00:09:09,350 --> 00:09:06,080

okay but how from the point that it blew

241

00:09:11,829 --> 00:09:09,360

up what made this the case in the ufo

242

00:09:13,430 --> 00:09:11,839

field whatever you think about it every

243

00:09:14,870 --> 00:09:13,440

time we've said on the power cast i

244

00:09:15,990 --> 00:09:14,880

guess we're not going to do anything

245

00:09:18,630 --> 00:09:16,000

else

246

00:09:21,030 --> 00:09:18,640

on roswell and then guess what there's a

247

00:09:23,590 --> 00:09:21,040

new book out there's something new even

248

00:09:26,470 --> 00:09:23,600

when something ends up being a trading

249

00:09:28,070 --> 00:09:26,480

wreck like the not roswell slides an

250

00:09:30,790 --> 00:09:28,080

obvious train wreck

251
00:09:34,070 --> 00:09:30,800
we have to come back to it it remains

252
00:09:37,430 --> 00:09:34,080
fodder for pop culture it remains a key

253
00:09:38,150 --> 00:09:37,440
plot point still in the x-files even in

254
00:09:43,110 --> 00:09:38,160
the

255
00:09:45,190 --> 00:09:43,120
roswell may have involved a spaceship

256
00:09:46,949 --> 00:09:45,200
and we reverse engineered everything

257
00:09:48,150 --> 00:09:46,959
it's not the presence of aliens it's

258
00:09:52,710 --> 00:09:48,160
still

259
00:09:55,509 --> 00:09:52,720
we've got kevin randle the book is

260
00:09:58,470 --> 00:09:55,519
roswell in the 21st century our guest

261
00:10:00,710 --> 00:09:58,480
co-host is erica luke's dogs makai is a

262
00:10:08,070 --> 00:10:00,720
member of the panel you're in the

263
00:10:12,230 --> 00:10:09,910

here's a shout out to audible for

264

00:10:15,269 --> 00:10:12,240

supporting the powercast you know for a

265

00:10:17,430 --> 00:10:15,279

free audiobook with a 30 day free trial

266

00:10:19,750 --> 00:10:17,440

go to [audible.com](https://www.audible.com)

267

00:10:21,590 --> 00:10:19,760

powercast you know audible has an

268

00:10:24,470 --> 00:10:21,600

unmatched selection of audiobooks

269

00:10:26,310 --> 00:10:24,480

original shows news comedy and lots more

270

00:10:28,550 --> 00:10:26,320

they even feature books from our

271

00:10:30,389 --> 00:10:28,560

paranormal corner of the universe such

272

00:10:32,949 --> 00:10:30,399

as the one i'm listening to right now

273

00:10:35,350 --> 00:10:32,959

fact fiction and flying saucers you know

274

00:10:37,829 --> 00:10:35,360

we had the authors on our show featuring

275

00:10:39,590 --> 00:10:37,839

stan friedman and kathleen martin once

276

00:10:42,069 --> 00:10:39,600

again here's that special offer for

277

00:10:45,190 --> 00:10:42,079

listeners to the power cast audible is

278

00:10:48,069 --> 00:10:45,200

offering a free audio book with a 30-day

279

00:10:49,829 --> 00:10:48,079

free trial it's easy to download and

280

00:10:51,910 --> 00:10:49,839

listen at home or while you're on the

281

00:10:54,550 --> 00:10:51,920

road especially if you're stuck in

282

00:10:56,710 --> 00:10:54,560

traffic and need to just chill you could

283

00:10:59,190 --> 00:10:56,720

also listen at the gym wherever you have

284

00:11:00,710 --> 00:10:59,200

the time to give a listen just go to

285

00:11:03,190 --> 00:11:00,720

audible.com

286

00:11:05,269 --> 00:11:03,200

powercast to sign up and get your free

287

00:11:07,590 --> 00:11:05,279

book audible.com

288

00:11:10,389 --> 00:11:07,600

powercast it's that easy

289

00:11:13,030 --> 00:11:10,399

dangerous blood clot device alert if you

290

00:11:15,110 --> 00:11:13,040

or a loved one had an ivc filter placed

291

00:11:17,030 --> 00:11:15,120

to prevent blood clots from traveling to

292

00:11:18,790 --> 00:11:17,040

your heart or lungs and suffered an

293

00:11:21,190 --> 00:11:18,800

injury you may be entitled to

294

00:11:24,069 --> 00:11:21,200

substantial financial compensation the

295

00:11:26,389 --> 00:11:24,079

fda warns that ivc filters may cause

296

00:11:28,949 --> 00:11:26,399

serious complications such as heart or

297

00:11:31,350 --> 00:11:28,959

lung damage internal bleeding and even

298

00:11:33,350 --> 00:11:31,360

death these dangerous blood clot devices

299

00:11:35,350 --> 00:11:33,360

can break and the metal fragments can

300

00:11:37,829 --> 00:11:35,360

travel to your heart or lungs causing

301
00:11:40,150 --> 00:11:37,839
serious injuries if you or a loved one

302
00:11:42,790 --> 00:11:40,160
suffered organ damage or other injuries

303
00:11:45,190 --> 00:11:42,800
from an ivc filter you may be entitled

304
00:11:48,230 --> 00:11:45,200
to substantial financial compensation

305
00:11:50,069 --> 00:11:48,240
act now time is limited to file a claim

306
00:11:52,470 --> 00:11:50,079
for a free consultation and free

307
00:11:56,670 --> 00:11:52,480
information call injury help desk at

308
00:11:56,680 --> 00:12:01,030
800-478-1507 800-478-1507

309
00:12:03,230 --> 00:12:02,230
this is an advertisement paid

310
00:12:04,949 --> 00:12:03,240
non-attorney spokesperson

311
00:12:06,470 --> 00:12:04,959
injuryhelpdesk.com is responsible for

312
00:12:10,069 --> 00:12:06,480
this advertisement principal office las

313
00:12:13,509 --> 00:12:11,670

this is dan piller do you have the irs

314

00:12:15,350 --> 00:12:13,519

money you can't pay are tax debts

315

00:12:17,670 --> 00:12:15,360

crippling you i've defended people from

316

00:12:19,829 --> 00:12:17,680

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

317

00:12:21,190 --> 00:12:19,839

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

318

00:12:22,949 --> 00:12:21,200

the book on irs settlement and i'm

319

00:12:26,629 --> 00:12:22,959

telling you there's no such thing as a

320

00:12:28,870 --> 00:12:26,639

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

321

00:12:30,389 --> 00:12:28,880

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

322

00:12:33,190 --> 00:12:30,399

programs there's never been a better

323

00:12:37,030 --> 00:12:33,200

time to solve your problem call 834 no

324

00:12:39,430 --> 00:12:37,040

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

325

00:12:41,590 --> 00:12:39,440

danpilla.com

326

00:12:43,430 --> 00:12:41,600

all right guys we're ready for our four

327

00:12:46,470 --> 00:12:43,440

season sunroom and daddy's gonna get a

328

00:12:49,670 --> 00:12:46,480

rec room with refreshments oh no we'll

329

00:12:52,710 --> 00:12:49,680

be sleeping under the stars mom what

330

00:12:55,190 --> 00:12:52,720

about the one with you know the fun

331

00:12:57,990 --> 00:12:55,200

nice try little bro it's a gym

332

00:13:00,069 --> 00:12:58,000

my gym hey grandma's getting her four

333

00:13:03,269 --> 00:13:00,079

seasons garden room weather tight and

334

00:13:08,710 --> 00:13:03,279

still like being outdoors maybe a living

335

00:13:13,190 --> 00:13:10,949

no matter what the budget the season or

336

00:13:15,670 --> 00:13:13,200

the climate four season sun rooms let

337

00:13:17,990 --> 00:13:15,680

you and your family enjoy the outdoors

338

00:13:19,350 --> 00:13:18,000

inside call now to hear more about these

339

00:13:22,460 --> 00:13:19,360

great offers from the premier

340

00:13:27,829 --> 00:13:22,470

manufacturer of sun rooms since 1975.

341

00:13:32,150 --> 00:13:29,829

to find out more call toll-free

342

00:13:34,850 --> 00:13:32,160

800-848-6333

343

00:13:38,790 --> 00:13:34,860

that's 800-848-62

344

00:13:43,269 --> 00:13:41,030

water is the single most important thing

345

00:13:45,590 --> 00:13:43,279

your body needs so you want to be sure

346

00:13:48,310 --> 00:13:45,600

it's the best for you and your family

347

00:13:50,710 --> 00:13:48,320

since 2005 thousands have depended on

348

00:13:52,790 --> 00:13:50,720

berkey purified water the berkey guy

349

00:13:55,430 --> 00:13:52,800

provides the lowest priced filtration

350

00:13:58,310 --> 00:13:55,440

systems in every size for incredibly

351
00:14:10,580 --> 00:13:58,320
delicious water now and in an emergency

352
00:14:10,590 --> 00:14:14,949
[Music]

353
00:14:18,470 --> 00:14:17,110
the 877-886-3653-877-886-3653 send it to

354
00:14:24,150 --> 00:14:18,480
news

355
00:14:27,269 --> 00:14:24,160
cast dot com and don't forget to visit

356
00:14:31,269 --> 00:14:27,279
our famous paracast community forums at

357
00:14:35,670 --> 00:14:33,509
i like the way she says that why thank

358
00:14:37,030 --> 00:14:35,680
you you're welcome kevin randall is

359
00:14:39,430 --> 00:14:37,040
joining us let me just tell you we've

360
00:14:40,870 --> 00:14:39,440
got a second radio show we'd like you to

361
00:14:43,509 --> 00:14:40,880
check out it's called

362
00:14:44,389 --> 00:14:43,519
after the power cast and what it means

363
00:14:46,150 --> 00:14:44,399

is it's

364

00:14:47,990 --> 00:14:46,160

color commentary

365

00:14:50,389 --> 00:14:48,000

sometimes a background or sometimes a

366

00:14:52,949 --> 00:14:50,399

special interview all sorts of good

367

00:14:54,870 --> 00:14:52,959

stuff and the only way to get after the

368

00:14:56,550 --> 00:14:54,880

power cast is to be a member of the

369

00:14:58,990 --> 00:14:56,560

power cast plus

370

00:15:00,790 --> 00:14:59,000

go to plus pl

371

00:15:04,230 --> 00:15:00,800

us.theparacast.com that's

372

00:15:10,069 --> 00:15:07,590

and we also offer videos selections of

373

00:15:13,509 --> 00:15:10,079

material from paul kimball's other side

374

00:15:15,750 --> 00:15:13,519

of truth and more our rates start just a

375

00:15:16,550 --> 00:15:15,760

dollar 49 a week about half what you'd

376

00:15:18,629 --> 00:15:16,560

pay

377

00:15:21,389 --> 00:15:18,639

for starbucks so give up the starbucks

378

00:15:22,949 --> 00:15:21,399

and send the money to us

379

00:15:25,509 --> 00:15:22,959

plus.powercast.com

380

00:15:28,150 --> 00:15:25,519

kevin we were dealing with the early

381

00:15:30,949 --> 00:15:28,160

days when roswell was really taking off

382

00:15:33,189 --> 00:15:30,959

where did it make the jump to become

383

00:15:35,910 --> 00:15:33,199

the ufo case

384

00:15:38,550 --> 00:15:35,920

it promised everything

385

00:15:40,629 --> 00:15:38,560

it promised a large number of credible

386

00:15:42,069 --> 00:15:40,639

witnesses starting with the senior staff

387

00:15:43,910 --> 00:15:42,079

at the roswell army airfield back in

388

00:15:45,590 --> 00:15:43,920

1947 and

389

00:15:48,949 --> 00:15:45,600

dribbling all the way down into the

390

00:15:50,870 --> 00:15:48,959

lowest of the enlisted ranks it promised

391

00:15:53,350 --> 00:15:50,880

a crashed flying saucer which would

392

00:15:56,870 --> 00:15:53,360

prove that there's alien visitation it

393

00:15:58,710 --> 00:15:56,880

promised uh details of the bodies the

394

00:16:01,110 --> 00:15:58,720

alien creatures that had been killed in

395

00:16:02,629 --> 00:16:01,120

the crash it promised everything you

396

00:16:05,030 --> 00:16:02,639

would need to prove that alien

397

00:16:07,509 --> 00:16:05,040

visitation was taking place it promised

398

00:16:09,030 --> 00:16:07,519

all of that and it seemed in the

399

00:16:10,949 --> 00:16:09,040

beginning that it was going to deliver

400

00:16:13,189 --> 00:16:10,959

on that because we were finding witness

401
00:16:15,590 --> 00:16:13,199
after witness who had been involved in

402
00:16:16,949 --> 00:16:15,600
some fashion who could talk about the

403
00:16:18,470 --> 00:16:16,959
what the craft looked like could talk

404
00:16:20,949 --> 00:16:18,480
about what the bodies looked like talk

405
00:16:22,790 --> 00:16:20,959
about what was done where it went we

406
00:16:24,870 --> 00:16:22,800
were talking to people at the highest

407
00:16:27,110 --> 00:16:24,880
levels we had general officers telling

408
00:16:29,350 --> 00:16:27,120
us about this we had colonels telling us

409
00:16:32,069 --> 00:16:29,360
about this so it promised

410
00:16:33,910 --> 00:16:32,079
all of this sort of information that

411
00:16:35,990 --> 00:16:33,920
would prove the case once and for all

412
00:16:37,670 --> 00:16:36,000
and we would be done with arguing about

413
00:16:39,430 --> 00:16:37,680

whether alien visitation was taking

414

00:16:41,829 --> 00:16:39,440

place now we could take a step and say

415

00:16:44,389 --> 00:16:41,839

okay we know what's happening what does

416

00:16:46,550 --> 00:16:44,399

it mean what can we do about it but it

417

00:16:49,509 --> 00:16:46,560

didn't deliver on any of those promises

418

00:16:51,269 --> 00:16:49,519

but that's how it became so big kevin

419

00:16:52,150 --> 00:16:51,279

gogg's here i'd just like to jump in do

420

00:16:54,389 --> 00:16:52,160

you think

421

00:16:57,670 --> 00:16:54,399

kind of what you've just said could even

422

00:17:00,870 --> 00:16:57,680

be condensed down to the fact that this

423

00:17:03,590 --> 00:17:00,880

was a case where there was this initial

424

00:17:05,990 --> 00:17:03,600

press release that said we have captured

425

00:17:08,069 --> 00:17:06,000

a flying saucer and forget about what

426
00:17:11,029 --> 00:17:08,079
happened after and changing the stories

427
00:17:13,429 --> 00:17:11,039
but that's got to be pretty unique in

428
00:17:15,990 --> 00:17:13,439
the field is it that you know a military

429
00:17:19,029 --> 00:17:16,000
press release that says we've got one

430
00:17:20,949 --> 00:17:19,039
that hasn't promised so much from that i

431
00:17:22,949 --> 00:17:20,959
think the problem with the press release

432
00:17:24,470 --> 00:17:22,959
is you have to put your mind back in

433
00:17:26,789 --> 00:17:24,480
1947

434
00:17:29,750 --> 00:17:26,799
and realize that flying disc and flying

435
00:17:32,070 --> 00:17:29,760
saucer was not synonymous with a alien

436
00:17:34,390 --> 00:17:32,080
spacecraft if you look at the newspaper

437
00:17:37,190 --> 00:17:34,400
articles that were going on in in late

438
00:17:39,110 --> 00:17:37,200

june early july of 1947 there was a lot

439

00:17:42,470 --> 00:17:39,120

of speculation about what these things

440

00:17:43,990 --> 00:17:42,480

really were and one of the least likely

441

00:17:45,750 --> 00:17:44,000

explanations was some kind of

442

00:17:47,669 --> 00:17:45,760

interplanetary craft they were thinking

443

00:17:49,350 --> 00:17:47,679

they might be from venus they might be

444

00:17:50,310 --> 00:17:49,360

from mars we now of course know that's

445

00:17:51,590 --> 00:17:50,320

not true

446

00:17:53,830 --> 00:17:51,600

i'm not sure how you'd build a

447

00:17:55,750 --> 00:17:53,840

spacecraft on venus when the surface of

448

00:17:57,590 --> 00:17:55,760

the planet is hot enough to melt lead at

449

00:18:00,310 --> 00:17:57,600

least you could do the raw ingredients

450

00:18:02,230 --> 00:18:00,320

there and just do all the molten metals

451
00:18:04,549 --> 00:18:02,240
assemble them there and then somehow

452
00:18:06,630 --> 00:18:04,559
transport them in a bucket into space

453
00:18:09,029 --> 00:18:06,640
i'm kidding absolutely

454
00:18:10,789 --> 00:18:09,039
but i think if you look at it from that

455
00:18:13,350 --> 00:18:10,799
perspective that that it didn't

456
00:18:15,909 --> 00:18:13,360
necessarily translate into

457
00:18:17,750 --> 00:18:15,919
alien spacecraft and then you look at

458
00:18:20,070 --> 00:18:17,760
the timeline of the events they issued

459
00:18:23,029 --> 00:18:20,080
the press release around two o'clock in

460
00:18:25,510 --> 00:18:23,039
the afternoon a mountain standard time

461
00:18:27,909 --> 00:18:25,520
later on the east coast of course

462
00:18:29,029 --> 00:18:27,919
and then within hours literally three

463
00:18:31,110 --> 00:18:29,039

hours

464

00:18:33,190 --> 00:18:31,120

the explanation in general raimi's

465

00:18:34,870 --> 00:18:33,200

office in fort worth was well no it's uh

466

00:18:37,029 --> 00:18:34,880

just a weather balloon or weather

467

00:18:38,789 --> 00:18:37,039

observation device that confused some

468

00:18:40,789 --> 00:18:38,799

people and we've now got the explanation

469

00:18:42,549 --> 00:18:40,799

and so you have a lower headquarters

470

00:18:44,070 --> 00:18:42,559

which would be the 509th bomb group in

471

00:18:45,590 --> 00:18:44,080

roswell issuing a press release saying

472

00:18:46,870 --> 00:18:45,600

we have a flying disc and then the

473

00:18:48,150 --> 00:18:46,880

higher headquarters coming out and say

474

00:18:49,990 --> 00:18:48,160

yeah we've looked at this it's nothing

475

00:18:51,830 --> 00:18:50,000

but a weather balloon the press release

476

00:18:54,630 --> 00:18:51,840

is kind of an enigma

477

00:18:56,230 --> 00:18:54,640

if you put it in the context of what in

478

00:18:57,909 --> 00:18:56,240

the hell was the purpose of it because

479

00:18:59,990 --> 00:18:57,919

all it did was generate a lot of

480

00:19:00,950 --> 00:19:00,000

problems especially for us 50 years

481

00:19:03,029 --> 00:19:00,960

later

482

00:19:04,549 --> 00:19:03,039

but i think the the press release is

483

00:19:05,990 --> 00:19:04,559

interesting that they've got a flying

484

00:19:08,150 --> 00:19:06,000

saucer but then they said well no it's

485

00:19:09,590 --> 00:19:08,160

not really uh it's a weather balloon so

486

00:19:11,510 --> 00:19:09,600

don't worry about that sort of thing

487

00:19:14,870 --> 00:19:11,520

there were other stories going on at the

488

00:19:17,029 --> 00:19:14,880

time in late june early july of 1947

489

00:19:19,590 --> 00:19:17,039

about other flying saucer crashes there

490

00:19:22,230 --> 00:19:19,600

was one that came out of montana and a

491

00:19:24,470 --> 00:19:22,240

pilot who had been flying in the area of

492

00:19:26,549 --> 00:19:24,480

the bitterroot mountains in montana

493

00:19:29,430 --> 00:19:26,559

but was based in l.a it was telling his

494

00:19:31,510 --> 00:19:29,440

boss that they had approached some yo-yo

495

00:19:32,630 --> 00:19:31,520

shaped objects and one of them got

496

00:19:35,350 --> 00:19:32,640

caught in the proper wash of the

497

00:19:36,789 --> 00:19:35,360

airplane and plunged to its demise in

498

00:19:39,029 --> 00:19:36,799

the bitterroot mountains and a couple of

499

00:19:40,789 --> 00:19:39,039

days later that came out as a hoax

500

00:19:43,029 --> 00:19:40,799

but there's all those sorts of things

501
00:19:44,950 --> 00:19:43,039
going on at the time and nobody really

502
00:19:46,470 --> 00:19:44,960
has an answer and nobody's

503
00:19:49,350 --> 00:19:46,480
i we shouldn't say nobody few people

504
00:19:51,990 --> 00:19:49,360
were talking about it being any sort of

505
00:19:53,590 --> 00:19:52,000
extraterrestrial visitation it was all

506
00:19:55,350 --> 00:19:53,600
terrestrially based for the most part

507
00:19:58,150 --> 00:19:55,360
and the greatest warrior was some kind

508
00:19:59,750 --> 00:19:58,160
of a soviet secret weapon or maybe a a

509
00:20:01,909 --> 00:19:59,760
weapon being developed by the united

510
00:20:02,789 --> 00:20:01,919
states either the army air forces or the

511
00:20:04,470 --> 00:20:02,799
navy

512
00:20:06,470 --> 00:20:04,480
that was causing the sightings and one

513
00:20:08,549 --> 00:20:06,480

psychologist or psychiatrist or a

514

00:20:10,710 --> 00:20:08,559

scientist said well the the real problem

515

00:20:12,310 --> 00:20:10,720

is it's it's people coming out of dark

516

00:20:13,990 --> 00:20:12,320

movie theaters looking up into a bright

517

00:20:16,070 --> 00:20:14,000

sky and they see spots in front of their

518

00:20:18,150 --> 00:20:16,080

eyes that's a legitimate explanation

519

00:20:20,789 --> 00:20:18,160

that was printed in the newspapers

520

00:20:22,630 --> 00:20:20,799

admittedly it's a dumb one but they just

521

00:20:25,590 --> 00:20:22,640

didn't have an idea of what was going on

522

00:20:27,590 --> 00:20:25,600

and alien visitation is kind of way down

523

00:20:30,470 --> 00:20:27,600

at the bottom of that list

524

00:20:32,310 --> 00:20:30,480

big question i have to ask you here is

525

00:20:34,789 --> 00:20:32,320

and maybe this goes back to some of the

526

00:20:37,510 --> 00:20:34,799

stuff that james carrion has been

527

00:20:40,390 --> 00:20:37,520

talking about the former director of

528

00:20:42,230 --> 00:20:40,400

mufa and he was saying the ghost lights

529

00:20:44,390 --> 00:20:42,240

this is a way to spook the soviets i

530

00:20:46,789 --> 00:20:44,400

guess in the early days of the soviets

531

00:20:49,909 --> 00:20:46,799

and then there was the

532

00:20:51,270 --> 00:20:49,919

other issue here where he thinks i

533

00:20:52,789 --> 00:20:51,280

suspect

534

00:20:54,789 --> 00:20:52,799

that roswell

535

00:20:56,870 --> 00:20:54,799

was also something

536

00:20:58,470 --> 00:20:56,880

that we did it might have been a test

537

00:21:00,710 --> 00:20:58,480

aircraft or something he was going to

538

00:21:02,149 --> 00:21:00,720

have a book called the roswell deception

539

00:21:04,549 --> 00:21:02,159

and i haven't seen what's going to be

540

00:21:05,590 --> 00:21:04,559

that yet what that's going to be about

541

00:21:07,430 --> 00:21:05,600

but

542

00:21:08,390 --> 00:21:07,440

isn't that something that

543

00:21:10,070 --> 00:21:08,400

would have been

544

00:21:11,590 --> 00:21:10,080

numeral uno

545

00:21:14,230 --> 00:21:11,600

to check first

546

00:21:16,549 --> 00:21:14,240

test aircraft then balloons or some

547

00:21:18,070 --> 00:21:16,559

combination thereof well i'm not sure it

548

00:21:19,590 --> 00:21:18,080

would be the first thing to check but

549

00:21:20,390 --> 00:21:19,600

there's one thing that was checked i

550

00:21:22,630 --> 00:21:20,400

mean

551
00:21:24,390 --> 00:21:22,640
we went to and i say wait don schmidt

552
00:21:26,710 --> 00:21:24,400
and i actually physically went to white

553
00:21:28,310 --> 00:21:26,720
sands missile range and sat down with

554
00:21:29,750 --> 00:21:28,320
the historians there and looked through

555
00:21:31,430 --> 00:21:29,760
the records to see if it was some kind

556
00:21:32,710 --> 00:21:31,440
of a missile experiment that had gone

557
00:21:34,630 --> 00:21:32,720
awry

558
00:21:37,029 --> 00:21:34,640
i think in may in 1947 they actually

559
00:21:39,190 --> 00:21:37,039
dropped a missile in juarez new mexico

560
00:21:42,230 --> 00:21:39,200
it got off range and fell in new mexico

561
00:21:44,390 --> 00:21:42,240
and juarez mexico so we looked at all of

562
00:21:47,029 --> 00:21:44,400
that i have a complete list of all the

563
00:21:49,029 --> 00:21:47,039

missile launches at white sands in that

564

00:21:51,510 --> 00:21:49,039

time frame they're all accounted for so

565

00:21:53,110 --> 00:21:51,520

that's not an explanation we looked for

566

00:21:55,590 --> 00:21:53,120

experimental aircraft and to find

567

00:21:57,270 --> 00:21:55,600

nothing that had crashed we looked at

568

00:21:59,190 --> 00:21:57,280

regular military aircraft we thought

569

00:22:01,190 --> 00:21:59,200

maybe it had been a

570

00:22:04,230 --> 00:22:01,200

b-29 that crashed with an islamic bomb

571

00:22:07,029 --> 00:22:04,240

on board back in 1947 the atomic bombs

572

00:22:08,870 --> 00:22:07,039

were actually the the shape the size was

573

00:22:10,070 --> 00:22:08,880

actually classified information you

574

00:22:11,430 --> 00:22:10,080

couldn't even talk about what they

575

00:22:12,710 --> 00:22:11,440

looked like

576

00:22:14,870 --> 00:22:12,720

today of course with these pictures all

577

00:22:16,310 --> 00:22:14,880

over the internet to look for them they

578

00:22:17,909 --> 00:22:16,320

looked they all looked sort of like fat

579

00:22:21,270 --> 00:22:17,919

man which was one of the i think bomb

580

00:22:23,270 --> 00:22:21,280

dropped on nagasaki in 1945

581

00:22:26,149 --> 00:22:23,280

but we looked at all of that we found

582

00:22:29,149 --> 00:22:26,159

stories uh i think the um the air force

583

00:22:33,270 --> 00:22:29,159

dropped an atomic bomb in albuquerque in

584

00:22:35,190 --> 00:22:33,280

1957. we could find that stuff so it

585

00:22:37,430 --> 00:22:35,200

might have been classified in the 1950s

586

00:22:39,190 --> 00:22:37,440

but when we began our research that

587

00:22:41,430 --> 00:22:39,200

information was available we looked at

588

00:22:44,070 --> 00:22:41,440

all of that sort of thing let's do our

589

00:22:47,430 --> 00:22:44,080

break here and look again on the other

590

00:22:49,110 --> 00:22:47,440

side we've got gox mckay and erica luks

591

00:22:59,510 --> 00:22:49,120

helping me run the show with kevin

592

00:23:03,950 --> 00:23:03,029

you are listening to gcn

593

00:23:08,070 --> 00:23:03,960

visit

594

00:23:11,669 --> 00:23:10,149

are you retired or facing retirement and

595

00:23:13,190 --> 00:23:11,679

you're afraid your income is going to be

596

00:23:15,029 --> 00:23:13,200

less than you'd like i'm pharmacist

597

00:23:16,710 --> 00:23:15,039

keith dr wallach the dead doctors don't

598

00:23:18,630 --> 00:23:16,720

lie guy and i want to show you a

599

00:23:20,070 --> 00:23:18,640

low-cost way to create your own business

600

00:23:21,909 --> 00:23:20,080

working around your current schedule

601
00:23:23,750 --> 00:23:21,919
creating extra income that will last for

602
00:23:25,669 --> 00:23:23,760
years to come by joining dr wallace

603
00:23:26,870 --> 00:23:25,679
crusades writing his message of better

604
00:23:29,029 --> 00:23:26,880
health to learn more visit

605
00:23:30,190 --> 00:23:29,039
radio.recordedvideo.com

606
00:23:32,270 --> 00:23:30,200
that's

607
00:23:34,950 --> 00:23:32,280
radio.reportedvideo.com

608
00:23:35,830 --> 00:23:34,960
radio.recordedvideo.com or call

609
00:23:37,830 --> 00:23:35,840
five seven 866

610
00:23:39,029 --> 00:23:37,840
one zero five for a recorded message

611
00:23:39,990 --> 00:23:39,039
paid one attorney spokesperson adam

612
00:23:41,270 --> 00:23:40,000
polisk of the palestinian law firm with

613
00:23:42,230 --> 00:23:41,280

principal offense to texas the attorney

614

00:23:43,110 --> 00:23:42,240

responsible for the content of this ad

615

00:23:43,990 --> 00:23:43,120

this ad is not legal advice and the

616

00:23:45,110 --> 00:23:44,000

choice of lawyer should not be based

617

00:23:46,310 --> 00:23:45,120

only on advertisement services may not

618

00:23:48,390 --> 00:23:46,320

be available in all states attention

619

00:23:50,310 --> 00:23:48,400

xarelto users if you or a loved one took

620

00:23:51,990 --> 00:23:50,320

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

621

00:23:53,990 --> 00:23:52,000

event you may be entitled to financial

622

00:23:55,190 --> 00:23:54,000

compensation xarelto is a popular

623

00:23:56,789 --> 00:23:55,200

prescription blood thinner used to

624

00:23:58,230 --> 00:23:56,799

prevent blood clots and protect patients

625

00:23:59,590 --> 00:23:58,240

from strokes these serious bleeding

626
00:24:01,350 --> 00:23:59,600
events have led to numerous cases of

627
00:24:04,029 --> 00:24:01,360
hospitalization and even death phone

628
00:24:09,669 --> 00:24:04,039
lines are open 24 7. call

629
00:24:13,590 --> 00:24:11,350
the following is an incredible

630
00:24:15,190 --> 00:24:13,600
life-changing free offer for anyone with

631
00:24:17,190 --> 00:24:15,200
hearing problems who wants to start

632
00:24:19,190 --> 00:24:17,200
hearing more clearly again we're now

633
00:24:20,789 --> 00:24:19,200
offering free in-home trials of a

634
00:24:23,110 --> 00:24:20,799
revolutionary hearing breakthrough

635
00:24:26,669 --> 00:24:23,120
called listen clear to anyone who calls

636
00:24:29,110 --> 00:24:26,679
this special toll-free number now

637
00:24:31,350 --> 00:24:29,120
1-800-719-4926 call now and you'll also

638
00:24:33,269 --> 00:24:31,360

qualify for free shipping listen clear

639

00:24:35,350 --> 00:24:33,279

is precisely designed by top audio

640

00:24:37,269 --> 00:24:35,360

engineers it adjusts to let you find the

641

00:24:39,430 --> 00:24:37,279

perfect way to hear things crisply and

642

00:24:41,590 --> 00:24:39,440

clearly wherever you are and whatever

643

00:24:43,510 --> 00:24:41,600

you're doing and listenclear is so small

644

00:24:45,350 --> 00:24:43,520

and discreet people usually don't even

645

00:24:47,190 --> 00:24:45,360

notice you're wearing it and it's so

646

00:24:49,269 --> 00:24:47,200

lightweight you may even forget you're

647

00:24:51,190 --> 00:24:49,279

wearing it too don't miss this special

648

00:24:54,149 --> 00:24:51,200

life-changing opportunity to hear things

649

00:24:56,470 --> 00:24:54,159

more clearly again for free with a 100

650

00:24:58,149 --> 00:24:56,480

free in-home trial and free shipping if

651
00:25:00,230 --> 00:24:58,159
you like it you could even get free

652
00:25:02,510 --> 00:25:00,240
batteries for life for free information

653
00:25:03,830 --> 00:25:02,520
call now

654
00:25:09,510 --> 00:25:03,840
1-800-719-4926 that's

655
00:25:13,029 --> 00:25:11,590
attention small business owners want to

656
00:25:14,710 --> 00:25:13,039
save money on your employee health

657
00:25:16,230 --> 00:25:14,720
insurance plan learn the little known

658
00:25:17,510 --> 00:25:16,240
solution that could save thousands of

659
00:25:19,590 --> 00:25:17,520
dollars on your health insurance

660
00:25:20,549 --> 00:25:19,600
benefits and save your employees money

661
00:25:21,990 --> 00:25:20,559
too

662
00:25:23,669 --> 00:25:22,000
call health markets for a free

663
00:25:25,190 --> 00:25:23,679

consultation and one of our three

664

00:25:27,190 --> 00:25:25,200

thousand local agents will show you how

665

00:25:28,870 --> 00:25:27,200

to make health care reform work for you

666

00:25:30,470 --> 00:25:28,880

we'll design customized solutions for

667

00:25:32,549 --> 00:25:30,480

your business that can lower health care

668

00:25:34,230 --> 00:25:32,559

costs for you and your employees we'll

669

00:25:35,909 --> 00:25:34,240

work directly with you to determine your

670

00:25:37,990 --> 00:25:35,919

needs we search thousands of health

671

00:25:40,149 --> 00:25:38,000

plans from over 180 health insurance

672

00:25:42,149 --> 00:25:40,159

companies nationwide you'll also find

673

00:25:44,149 --> 00:25:42,159

out if tax credits could save you money

674

00:25:45,830 --> 00:25:44,159

best of all the service is free of

675

00:25:47,190 --> 00:25:45,840

charge see why health markets has

676

00:25:49,029 --> 00:25:47,200

enrolled americans in more than 2

677

00:25:50,549 --> 00:25:49,039

million insurance policies you don't

678

00:25:53,269 --> 00:25:50,559

have to wait for open enrollment to

679

00:25:54,950 --> 00:25:53,279

lower your cost call now find out how

680

00:25:57,510 --> 00:25:54,960

much you and your employees could be

681

00:26:01,590 --> 00:25:57,520

saving representatives are standing by

682

00:26:09,269 --> 00:26:01,600

to assist you call 800-930-5137

683

00:26:12,870 --> 00:26:10,630

the following 800-930-5137 have not been

684

00:26:14,549 --> 00:26:12,880

evaluated by the fda this product is not

685

00:26:16,710 --> 00:26:14,559

intended to diagnose treat cure or

686

00:26:18,390 --> 00:26:16,720

prevent any disease

687

00:26:20,630 --> 00:26:18,400

something shocking just happened in a

688

00:26:22,470 --> 00:26:20,640

coast guard unit in san diego the old

689

00:26:24,070 --> 00:26:22,480

guys in the unit have turned the tables

690

00:26:25,990 --> 00:26:24,080

and are now destroying the young bucks

691

00:26:28,149 --> 00:26:26,000

and head-to-head fitness tests how is

692

00:26:29,830 --> 00:26:28,159

this even possible turns out the old

693

00:26:31,190 --> 00:26:29,840

guys in this unit have been part of a

694

00:26:33,029 --> 00:26:31,200

special test group for a doctor

695

00:26:35,110 --> 00:26:33,039

formulated fountain of youth drink

696

00:26:36,789 --> 00:26:35,120

called patriot power greens patriot

697

00:26:38,310 --> 00:26:36,799

power greens has been so effective for

698

00:26:40,230 --> 00:26:38,320

many of the older soldiers that it's

699

00:26:42,310 --> 00:26:40,240

made their achy joints stiff muscles and

700

00:26:44,149 --> 00:26:42,320

lack of energy a thing of the past

701
00:26:46,149 --> 00:26:44,159
previously this drink was only available

702
00:26:48,149 --> 00:26:46,159
to elite military units but for a

703
00:26:50,149 --> 00:26:48,159
limited time the creator of patriot

704
00:26:52,230 --> 00:26:50,159
power greens has set aside a small

705
00:26:54,470 --> 00:26:52,240
number of free samples specifically for

706
00:26:55,990 --> 00:26:54,480
our conservative friends all they ask is

707
00:26:58,470 --> 00:26:56,000
that you chip in a few bucks to cover

708
00:27:01,149 --> 00:26:58,480
shipping to claim your free samples of

709
00:27:05,029 --> 00:27:01,159
patriot power greens go to

710
00:27:15,330 --> 00:27:05,039
green75.com that's green75.com

711
00:27:21,430 --> 00:27:18,789
[Music]

712
00:27:23,190 --> 00:27:21,440
this is robert hastings author of ufos

713
00:27:25,830 --> 00:27:23,200

and nukes and you're listening to the

714

00:27:26,370 --> 00:27:25,840

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

715

00:27:32,310 --> 00:27:26,380

radio

716

00:27:37,269 --> 00:27:34,870

so the point here is kevin randall that

717

00:27:40,070 --> 00:27:37,279

you looked into the possibility of

718

00:27:41,430 --> 00:27:40,080

a tester aircraft you operate under the

719

00:27:43,269 --> 00:27:41,440

assumption that

720

00:27:45,750 --> 00:27:43,279

anything that might have been classified

721

00:27:47,590 --> 00:27:45,760

then would have been declassified

722

00:27:49,669 --> 00:27:47,600

in the intervening years so there has to

723

00:27:51,590 --> 00:27:49,679

be a record of it somewhere there's no

724

00:27:54,470 --> 00:27:51,600

possibility that something is just lost

725

00:27:56,630 --> 00:27:54,480

somewhere in the sands of time in a

726

00:27:58,950 --> 00:27:56,640

military base or something

727

00:28:00,870 --> 00:27:58,960

what sort of experimental aircraft that

728

00:28:02,549 --> 00:28:00,880

would be classified in 1947's

729

00:28:04,789 --> 00:28:02,559

technology is so far out of date that

730

00:28:07,669 --> 00:28:04,799

it's absolutely useless today

731

00:28:10,070 --> 00:28:07,679

you know the assumption is of course

732

00:28:12,149 --> 00:28:10,080

that the technology has overrun that

733

00:28:14,149 --> 00:28:12,159

position and we wouldn't have to worry

734

00:28:15,990 --> 00:28:14,159

about it the air force

735

00:28:17,510 --> 00:28:16,000

if we believe them in this this respect

736

00:28:18,950 --> 00:28:17,520

and i certainly do

737

00:28:20,710 --> 00:28:18,960

said that they've done the same thing

738

00:28:22,149 --> 00:28:20,720

looking for an alternative explanations

739

00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:22,159

and they checked those same things that

740

00:28:26,630 --> 00:28:24,960

we had and found nothing for it if

741

00:28:28,070 --> 00:28:26,640

you've got some kind of an experimental

742

00:28:30,389 --> 00:28:28,080

aircraft going on there's going to be

743

00:28:32,389 --> 00:28:30,399

documentation even if one place has lost

744

00:28:33,990 --> 00:28:32,399

the documentation somebody else is going

745

00:28:35,669 --> 00:28:34,000

to have it we would we would be able to

746

00:28:36,630 --> 00:28:35,679

find it well of course that's what it

747

00:28:38,070 --> 00:28:36,640

was

748

00:28:39,669 --> 00:28:38,080

we just couldn't find anything we

749

00:28:41,669 --> 00:28:39,679

thought that maybe it was some kind of

750

00:28:44,389 --> 00:28:41,679

early experiment to put people into

751
00:28:46,310 --> 00:28:44,399
space that had gone horribly wrong and

752
00:28:48,310 --> 00:28:46,320
ended up in the deaths of the the people

753
00:28:49,909 --> 00:28:48,320
involved but we couldn't find anything

754
00:28:52,389 --> 00:28:49,919
suggesting that and i'd always said that

755
00:28:54,310 --> 00:28:52,399
would be a really great story to talk

756
00:28:57,909 --> 00:28:54,320
about here is this experimentation going

757
00:29:00,310 --> 00:28:57,919
on in new mexico in 1947 that involved

758
00:29:02,630 --> 00:29:00,320
human pilots of of rocket ships and

759
00:29:04,630 --> 00:29:02,640
missile well rocket ships we couldn't

760
00:29:06,870 --> 00:29:04,640
find anything that related to that and

761
00:29:09,190 --> 00:29:06,880
others who have checked have gone down

762
00:29:11,350 --> 00:29:09,200
the same road so there doesn't seem to

763
00:29:13,669 --> 00:29:11,360

be any any terrestrial explanation that

764

00:29:15,350 --> 00:29:13,679

we can find that would account for

765

00:29:17,190 --> 00:29:15,360

what fell at roswell

766

00:29:19,269 --> 00:29:17,200

so kevin let me ask you do you some

767

00:29:21,110 --> 00:29:19,279

people say that roswell was a red

768

00:29:22,070 --> 00:29:21,120

herring of sorts i mean do you think

769

00:29:23,510 --> 00:29:22,080

that there

770

00:29:26,310 --> 00:29:23,520

are any other

771

00:29:27,590 --> 00:29:26,320

rashes or cases that deserve to be

772

00:29:30,310 --> 00:29:27,600

looked at

773

00:29:32,070 --> 00:29:30,320

that took place the same time period

774

00:29:33,990 --> 00:29:32,080

if you put it in the same time frame i

775

00:29:35,110 --> 00:29:34,000

don't think so we've looked at an awful

776

00:29:36,549 --> 00:29:35,120

lot of that stuff and there were a lot

777

00:29:38,789 --> 00:29:36,559

of these stories circulating back in

778

00:29:40,470 --> 00:29:38,799

1947 1948

779

00:29:42,149 --> 00:29:40,480

aztec would be the one that that you

780

00:29:43,990 --> 00:29:42,159

would gravitate toward because there was

781

00:29:45,750 --> 00:29:44,000

the most information about it

782

00:29:47,830 --> 00:29:45,760

but the evidence for anything happening

783

00:29:49,830 --> 00:29:47,840

at aztec is virtually non-existent

784

00:29:51,909 --> 00:29:49,840

contrary to what some people seem to

785

00:29:53,909 --> 00:29:51,919

think in today's environment we looked

786

00:29:56,070 --> 00:29:53,919

at all those sorts of things and really

787

00:29:57,510 --> 00:29:56,080

couldn't find anything the only thing

788

00:30:00,149 --> 00:29:57,520

that we could think of is some kind of a

789

00:30:02,470 --> 00:30:00,159

psyop but but again i don't know what

790

00:30:05,269 --> 00:30:02,480

would be classified today that developed

791

00:30:07,190 --> 00:30:05,279

in 1947 i just can't wrap my head around

792

00:30:09,590 --> 00:30:07,200

that because we know about some of the

793

00:30:11,830 --> 00:30:09,600

the cia testing uh

794

00:30:13,510 --> 00:30:11,840

lsd on people we know about those sorts

795

00:30:16,789 --> 00:30:13,520

of things in today's environment i think

796

00:30:18,470 --> 00:30:16,799

the the they they uh flooded some subway

797

00:30:20,310 --> 00:30:18,480

tunnels with lsd to see what the

798

00:30:22,950 --> 00:30:20,320

reactions of the people were

799

00:30:25,110 --> 00:30:22,960

so they were doing that kind of really

800

00:30:26,630 --> 00:30:25,120

unconscionable experimentation so i

801
00:30:27,990 --> 00:30:26,640
can't wait wait wait flooding the

802
00:30:33,430 --> 00:30:28,000
subways

803
00:30:35,750 --> 00:30:33,440
new york oh that explains a lot

804
00:30:37,269 --> 00:30:35,760
yeah well there you go uh they didn't do

805
00:30:38,230 --> 00:30:37,279
anything in scotland so you guys were

806
00:30:39,830 --> 00:30:38,240
safe

807
00:30:41,990 --> 00:30:39,840
i was going to quickly ask you kevin

808
00:30:45,269 --> 00:30:42,000
what do you do you have any opinions

809
00:30:48,310 --> 00:30:45,279
either way on like joseph farrell's uh

810
00:30:51,269 --> 00:30:48,320
research on the nazi bell

811
00:30:54,310 --> 00:30:51,279
could that be possibly the origin or

812
00:30:56,789 --> 00:30:54,320
some kind of technology that may indeed

813
00:30:59,190 --> 00:30:56,799

still be classified if it was you know

814

00:31:00,950 --> 00:30:59,200

working and used

815

00:31:02,389 --> 00:31:00,960

there's nothing that we could find that

816

00:31:04,389 --> 00:31:02,399

links to that

817

00:31:06,149 --> 00:31:04,399

if we found we could find absolutely

818

00:31:07,990 --> 00:31:06,159

nothing that links to that

819

00:31:09,909 --> 00:31:08,000

we've lo yeah we tried to we tried to

820

00:31:11,110 --> 00:31:09,919

explain this thing when we started it i

821

00:31:12,950 --> 00:31:11,120

went into this thinking we're going to

822

00:31:13,750 --> 00:31:12,960

go down to new mexico don schmidt and

823

00:31:15,510 --> 00:31:13,760

may

824

00:31:16,630 --> 00:31:15,520

and we're going to spend

825

00:31:18,549 --> 00:31:16,640

a couple of days down there and we're

826

00:31:20,149 --> 00:31:18,559

going to come back with an explanation

827

00:31:22,789 --> 00:31:20,159

the first couple of days while we're in

828

00:31:24,389 --> 00:31:22,799

roswell in new mexico it seemed to be

829

00:31:26,149 --> 00:31:24,399

that was what's going to happen we were

830

00:31:27,750 --> 00:31:26,159

to meet with this great group in

831

00:31:30,070 --> 00:31:27,760

albuquerque new mexico and it turned out

832

00:31:32,389 --> 00:31:30,080

to be a bunch of people who were

833

00:31:34,389 --> 00:31:32,399

way off into woo-woo land

834

00:31:36,389 --> 00:31:34,399

i mean they were really gone and didn't

835

00:31:37,110 --> 00:31:36,399

have any information and we went to talk

836

00:31:38,549 --> 00:31:37,120

to

837

00:31:40,870 --> 00:31:38,559

some people in roswell and their

838

00:31:42,230 --> 00:31:40,880

information wasn't all that great either

839

00:31:43,830 --> 00:31:42,240

and i'm thinking well this thing is

840

00:31:45,590 --> 00:31:43,840

blowing up in our faces and then we

841

00:31:47,269 --> 00:31:45,600

talked to bill brazel of course the the

842

00:31:48,549 --> 00:31:47,279

son of the rancher there and and it

843

00:31:49,750 --> 00:31:48,559

turned the whole thing around and i

844

00:31:51,350 --> 00:31:49,760

remember as we were heading back to the

845

00:31:53,190 --> 00:31:51,360

airport in albuquerque saying to don

846

00:31:55,669 --> 00:31:53,200

schmidt you know we've got to come back

847

00:31:57,350 --> 00:31:55,679

we we haven't touched this deeply enough

848

00:31:59,509 --> 00:31:57,360

and then from that point on we found the

849

00:32:01,029 --> 00:31:59,519

family of the sheriff wilcox we found

850

00:32:03,350 --> 00:32:01,039

more of the people who had been assigned

851
00:32:05,110 --> 00:32:03,360
to the base in 1947 we talked to more of

852
00:32:07,909 --> 00:32:05,120
the local people that were involved in

853
00:32:09,750 --> 00:32:07,919
1947 so it became a much better story

854
00:32:11,909 --> 00:32:09,760
but we have been in unable to find

855
00:32:17,190 --> 00:32:11,919
anything that would link it to

856
00:32:20,070 --> 00:32:17,200
a psyop experiment uh some kind of of

857
00:32:22,549 --> 00:32:20,080
hidden experimentation on the other the

858
00:32:23,830 --> 00:32:22,559
effects of psychotropic drugs we

859
00:32:25,909 --> 00:32:23,840
couldn't find anything that would

860
00:32:27,909 --> 00:32:25,919
suggest it was some kind of psyop

861
00:32:30,630 --> 00:32:27,919
operation to fool the soviets for

862
00:32:32,630 --> 00:32:30,640
whatever reason um we couldn't find any

863
00:32:34,070 --> 00:32:32,640

evidence that it was the soviets and for

864

00:32:36,470 --> 00:32:34,080

a while there were people talking about

865

00:32:39,509 --> 00:32:36,480

well the soviets had developed the

866

00:32:42,630 --> 00:32:39,519

what the tu4 which was their copy down

867

00:32:45,110 --> 00:32:42,640

to the last detail of of a b-29 and it

868

00:32:46,870 --> 00:32:45,120

could have been them flying their b-29

869

00:32:49,830 --> 00:32:46,880

to new mexico just to prove that they

870

00:32:52,389 --> 00:32:49,840

could it's now kind of like samsung

871

00:32:53,590 --> 00:32:52,399

copies the iphone i i'm not going to go

872

00:32:56,070 --> 00:32:53,600

there because i don't want to get

873

00:32:57,750 --> 00:32:56,080

involved with samsung or microsoft in a

874

00:32:59,190 --> 00:32:57,760

lawsuit so

875

00:33:01,269 --> 00:32:59,200

they're not going to sue you i assure

876

00:33:04,549 --> 00:33:01,279

you i've been doing this for years and

877

00:33:07,190 --> 00:33:04,559

if they would sue me i might make money

878

00:33:08,230 --> 00:33:07,200

out of it so don't worry

879

00:33:09,750 --> 00:33:08,240

well

880

00:33:12,149 --> 00:33:09,760

they're a lot bigger than i am and i

881

00:33:14,950 --> 00:33:12,159

have no complaints about my samsung

882

00:33:16,710 --> 00:33:14,960

phone or my samsung smart tv so i'm

883

00:33:18,789 --> 00:33:16,720

happy with them we gotta watch out

884

00:33:21,909 --> 00:33:18,799

though certain samsung's the battery

885

00:33:24,149 --> 00:33:21,919

blows up my phone is too old to blow up

886

00:33:26,630 --> 00:33:24,159

okay well that's that's certainly

887

00:33:28,389 --> 00:33:26,640

encouraging if it hasn't by now it won't

888

00:33:29,750 --> 00:33:28,399

and watch out for samsung washing

889

00:33:31,750 --> 00:33:29,760

machines

890

00:33:33,509 --> 00:33:31,760

because they come apart

891

00:33:36,710 --> 00:33:33,519

i don't have a samsung washing machine

892

00:33:39,509 --> 00:33:36,720

my samsung tv is wonderful i enjoy it

893

00:33:42,630 --> 00:33:39,519

immensely but we've somehow got

894

00:33:44,149 --> 00:33:42,640

on track here from a b29 to a samsung

895

00:33:47,110 --> 00:33:44,159

and an iphone i'm just thinking if we

896

00:33:49,190 --> 00:33:47,120

brought an iphone back to 1947 and tried

897

00:33:51,669 --> 00:33:49,200

to reverse engineer it or even a samsung

898

00:33:53,269 --> 00:33:51,679

but seriously okay so you look into the

899

00:33:56,389 --> 00:33:53,279

possibility that the soviets did

900

00:33:57,830 --> 00:33:56,399

something to mimic our technology

901
00:34:00,149 --> 00:33:57,840
and they were flying them around but

902
00:34:01,909 --> 00:34:00,159
that wasn't it either well if you if you

903
00:34:03,590 --> 00:34:01,919
look at the history you find out that

904
00:34:06,870 --> 00:34:03,600
during the second world war a number of

905
00:34:08,310 --> 00:34:06,880
our b-29s had landed in the soviet union

906
00:34:09,829 --> 00:34:08,320
because you know as they were attacking

907
00:34:11,589 --> 00:34:09,839
japan they

908
00:34:13,430 --> 00:34:11,599
had troubles and they had to

909
00:34:17,109 --> 00:34:13,440
go to the closest base to land so the

910
00:34:18,869 --> 00:34:17,119
soviets had like four b-29s and they

911
00:34:20,790 --> 00:34:18,879
reverse engineered them and created

912
00:34:22,550 --> 00:34:20,800
basically a b-29

913
00:34:23,829 --> 00:34:22,560

so the theory was that they had flown

914

00:34:25,510 --> 00:34:23,839

one to

915

00:34:26,869 --> 00:34:25,520

new mexico to prove that they had the

916

00:34:28,950 --> 00:34:26,879

range to

917

00:34:30,710 --> 00:34:28,960

attack the continental united states but

918

00:34:32,389 --> 00:34:30,720

it's a one-way mission and there's no

919

00:34:34,149 --> 00:34:32,399

evidence that that took place and all

920

00:34:38,069 --> 00:34:34,159

they're actually all their b29s their

921

00:34:39,510 --> 00:34:38,079

tu4s were accounted for in 1947 so um

922

00:34:41,990 --> 00:34:39,520

there's nothing missing there but what

923

00:34:44,629 --> 00:34:42,000

i'm saying is we we did all of this sort

924

00:34:46,629 --> 00:34:44,639

of due diligence in trying to find an

925

00:34:49,589 --> 00:34:46,639

alternative explanation

926

00:34:52,710 --> 00:34:49,599

i've got uh scads of of um

927

00:34:54,550 --> 00:34:52,720

manuals on balloons from the navy and

928

00:34:56,069 --> 00:34:54,560

and whatnot looking for some kind of a

929

00:34:58,470 --> 00:34:56,079

balloon experiment that might have

930

00:35:00,950 --> 00:34:58,480

covered the situation and we just could

931

00:35:03,349 --> 00:35:00,960

find absolutely nothing that that would

932

00:35:05,270 --> 00:35:03,359

suggest a terrestrial explanation which

933

00:35:07,270 --> 00:35:05,280

of course doesn't take you to

934

00:35:09,430 --> 00:35:07,280

the extraterrestrial it merely says we

935

00:35:11,430 --> 00:35:09,440

haven't found anything that explains it

936

00:35:13,190 --> 00:35:11,440

in terrestrial terms

937

00:35:15,670 --> 00:35:13,200

let's take a look further

938

00:35:18,470 --> 00:35:15,680

at all this eyewitness testimony that

939

00:35:21,030 --> 00:35:18,480

came up that talked about possible

940

00:35:23,270 --> 00:35:21,040

bodies of aliens and everything now

941

00:35:25,670 --> 00:35:23,280

before we get to that let's get to the

942

00:35:29,030 --> 00:35:25,680

fact that we're talking to witnesses

943

00:35:31,109 --> 00:35:29,040

here to an event that happened 30 years

944

00:35:32,630 --> 00:35:31,119

previously so even though there was some

945

00:35:34,150 --> 00:35:32,640

scattered mention

946

00:35:37,190 --> 00:35:34,160

of this case

947

00:35:39,109 --> 00:35:37,200

up until the late 1970s it was scattered

948

00:35:41,109 --> 00:35:39,119

nobody followed up on it it was three

949

00:35:42,950 --> 00:35:41,119

paragraphs in a frank edwards book who

950

00:35:45,750 --> 00:35:42,960

takes that seriously

951
00:35:48,230 --> 00:35:45,760
so okay we have all these witnesses that

952
00:35:51,190 --> 00:35:48,240
you were locating over the years

953
00:35:52,950 --> 00:35:51,200
how did you allow for 30 years to color

954
00:35:54,790 --> 00:35:52,960
their testimony

955
00:35:56,870 --> 00:35:54,800
back when we started

956
00:35:59,589 --> 00:35:56,880
i think that the

957
00:36:01,349 --> 00:35:59,599
evidence for memory wasn't quite as

958
00:36:03,829 --> 00:36:01,359
definitive as it is today and people

959
00:36:05,349 --> 00:36:03,839
were uh saying things about memory

960
00:36:07,190 --> 00:36:05,359
especially flash bulb memories which

961
00:36:08,390 --> 00:36:07,200
this would be a memory of an important

962
00:36:10,230 --> 00:36:08,400
event in their lives and they would

963
00:36:12,950 --> 00:36:10,240

recall it properly

964

00:36:14,630 --> 00:36:12,960

and and coherently and of course we've

965

00:36:17,109 --> 00:36:14,640

now learned that that's not necessarily

966

00:36:18,630 --> 00:36:17,119

true either so back when we began we

967

00:36:21,270 --> 00:36:18,640

thought they were probably relating

968

00:36:23,510 --> 00:36:21,280

things to us properly and accurately

969

00:36:24,710 --> 00:36:23,520

so then we'll go break in a second so

970

00:36:27,190 --> 00:36:24,720

then

971

00:36:28,550 --> 00:36:27,200

it's just our viewpoint at the time we

972

00:36:31,270 --> 00:36:28,560

didn't realize

973

00:36:33,109 --> 00:36:31,280

how unreliable memory can be

974

00:36:35,030 --> 00:36:33,119

and therefore you just took the stuff at

975

00:36:36,630 --> 00:36:35,040

face value i assume therefore there must

976

00:36:37,910 --> 00:36:36,640

have been a lot of contradictions i'm

977

00:36:40,550 --> 00:36:37,920

going to have to go into that in our

978

00:36:42,790 --> 00:36:40,560

next segment we have kevin randall we

979

00:36:44,790 --> 00:36:42,800

have goggs makai we have erica loops

980

00:36:48,040 --> 00:36:44,800

who's our guest co-host chris is on the

981

00:37:00,550 --> 00:36:48,050

mend you're in the parry cast

982

00:37:05,310 --> 00:37:04,069

thank you for listening to gcn

983

00:37:08,230 --> 00:37:05,320

be sure to visit

984

00:37:10,310 --> 00:37:08,240

gcnlive.com today

985

00:37:12,790 --> 00:37:10,320

neighbors i want to tell you about my

986

00:37:15,190 --> 00:37:12,800

favorite graphics app it's the

987

00:37:17,589 --> 00:37:15,200

award-winning graphic converter you know

988

00:37:20,470 --> 00:37:17,599

graphic inverter is the universal genius

989

00:37:22,950 --> 00:37:20,480

for photo editing on your mac join over

990

00:37:26,150 --> 00:37:22,960

one and a half million loyal users for

991

00:37:28,069 --> 00:37:26,160

this swiss army knife photo editing app

992

00:37:30,470 --> 00:37:28,079

it gives you all you expect from a top

993

00:37:32,710 --> 00:37:30,480

flight image editing app with tons of

994

00:37:34,470 --> 00:37:32,720

features and most important

995

00:37:37,349 --> 00:37:34,480

it's easy to use

996

00:37:39,510 --> 00:37:37,359

it's also far less expensive than that

997

00:37:41,510 --> 00:37:39,520

other app that you can only get by

998

00:37:42,870 --> 00:37:41,520

subscription you know the one i'm

999

00:37:45,109 --> 00:37:42,880

talking about

1000

00:37:47,589 --> 00:37:45,119

what's more you can get twenty percent

1001
00:37:49,589 --> 00:37:47,599
off with your order right now

1002
00:37:51,670 --> 00:37:49,599
so write this down to learn about

1003
00:37:54,230 --> 00:37:51,680
graphic converter

1004
00:37:58,710 --> 00:37:54,240
go to www dot

1005
00:38:00,230 --> 00:37:58,720
lemke soft dot d e slash gene

1006
00:38:06,230 --> 00:38:00,240
let me spell that

1007
00:38:09,109 --> 00:38:06,240
w w w dot l e m k e soft dot d e

1008
00:38:11,030 --> 00:38:09,119
slash gene did you know your car can be

1009
00:38:12,950 --> 00:38:11,040
hacked just like your computer or phone

1010
00:38:15,510 --> 00:38:12,960
hackers can hijack the signal of your

1011
00:38:17,670 --> 00:38:15,520
own key fob to burglarize your vehicle

1012
00:38:20,230 --> 00:38:17,680
in seconds the black hole faraday key

1013
00:38:22,550 --> 00:38:20,240

fob bag is a signal impenetrable shield

1014

00:38:24,790 --> 00:38:22,560

that stops these hacks in their tracks

1015

00:38:26,710 --> 00:38:24,800

protect one of your most valuable assets

1016

00:38:27,550 --> 00:38:26,720

go to hackproofbag.com

1017

00:38:29,670 --> 00:38:27,560

that's

1018

00:38:31,910 --> 00:38:29,680

hackproofbag.com and use promo code

1019

00:38:37,589 --> 00:38:31,920

radio to get 20 off or call

1020

00:38:41,829 --> 00:38:39,990

we're all looking for safe effective and

1021

00:38:45,270 --> 00:38:41,839

all-natural remedies for ourself and our

1022

00:38:47,589 --> 00:38:45,280

family the solution is simplex simplex

1023

00:38:50,230 --> 00:38:47,599

oils provide natural anti-inflammatory

1024

00:38:52,790 --> 00:38:50,240

and pain relief antioxidant and nerve

1025

00:38:55,430 --> 00:38:52,800

protection and is an amazing topical

1026
00:38:57,510 --> 00:38:55,440
acne removal and skin care supplement

1027
00:38:59,510 --> 00:38:57,520
natural healing at a very affordable

1028
00:39:03,230 --> 00:38:59,520
price find out more about our

1029
00:39:04,710 --> 00:39:03,240
non-psychoactive cbd oil products go to

1030
00:39:10,069 --> 00:39:04,720
simplexspecials.com that's

1031
00:39:15,109 --> 00:39:12,710
a lot can happen in six seconds a rodeo

1032
00:39:17,109 --> 00:39:15,119
ride a dramatic basketball win and the

1033
00:39:18,230 --> 00:39:17,119
world record holder can solve a rubik's

1034
00:39:20,150 --> 00:39:18,240
cube

1035
00:39:22,230 --> 00:39:20,160
six seconds is how long it takes for an

1036
00:39:23,990 --> 00:39:22,240
18-wheeler traveling at a safe speed to

1037
00:39:26,150 --> 00:39:24,000
come to a complete stop

1038
00:39:28,310 --> 00:39:26,160

and in those six seconds that truck will

1039

00:39:31,030 --> 00:39:28,320

travel the length of two football fields

1040

00:39:33,510 --> 00:39:31,040

so please give them room never cut in

1041

00:39:36,310 --> 00:39:33,520

front of a large truck for any reason

1042

00:39:39,510 --> 00:39:36,320

our roads are responsibility

1043

00:39:41,109 --> 00:39:39,520

learn more at sharetheroadsafely.gov

1044

00:39:43,030 --> 00:39:41,119

have you checked your google search

1045

00:39:44,870 --> 00:39:43,040

results slightly search results are

1046

00:39:46,710 --> 00:39:44,880

usually the first impression that people

1047

00:39:48,230 --> 00:39:46,720

form of you or your business so make

1048

00:39:51,030 --> 00:39:48,240

sure that they create a positive

1049

00:39:52,550 --> 00:39:51,040

impression with reputationdefender.com

1050

00:39:54,310 --> 00:39:52,560

what the internet says about you can

1051
00:39:56,310 --> 00:39:54,320
have a big impact on your life and your

1052
00:39:58,310 --> 00:39:56,320
livelihood even if it's not true

1053
00:40:00,550 --> 00:39:58,320
fortunately you can now control how you

1054
00:40:02,870 --> 00:40:00,560
look online and in online search results

1055
00:40:04,349 --> 00:40:02,880
with reputationdefender.com

1056
00:40:07,470 --> 00:40:04,359
call

1057
00:40:09,990 --> 00:40:07,480
800-831-0-771 now that's

1058
00:40:12,150 --> 00:40:10,000
800-831-071 for your free reputation

1059
00:40:14,150 --> 00:40:12,160
analysis if you have negative material

1060
00:40:16,310 --> 00:40:14,160
from an ex-employee upset patient or

1061
00:40:18,069 --> 00:40:16,320
former client newspaper article legal

1062
00:40:19,670 --> 00:40:18,079
issues social media or other source

1063
00:40:21,790 --> 00:40:19,680

showing up in your search results you

1064

00:40:23,670 --> 00:40:21,800

can combat it with

1065

00:40:25,670 --> 00:40:23,680

reputationdefender.com our dedicated

1066

00:40:27,349 --> 00:40:25,680

experts in patented technology can help

1067

00:40:29,470 --> 00:40:27,359

make your online search results look

1068

00:40:32,670 --> 00:40:29,480

their best call

1069

00:40:35,470 --> 00:40:32,680

800-831-0-7-71 to learn more

1070

00:40:38,030 --> 00:40:35,480

800-831-07-71 that's

1071

00:40:39,990 --> 00:40:38,040

800-831-0771 or visit

1072

00:40:41,990 --> 00:40:40,000

reputationdefender.com have you ever

1073

00:40:44,150 --> 00:40:42,000

wanted a shortcut to getting the

1074

00:40:47,030 --> 00:40:44,160

underground secrets to making money

1075

00:40:48,870 --> 00:40:47,040

online and seriously grow your business

1076

00:40:50,950 --> 00:40:48,880

whether it's a new business a part-time

1077

00:40:53,030 --> 00:40:50,960

income or an existing business you have

1078

00:40:55,270 --> 00:40:53,040

this incredible limited offer to get a

1079

00:40:58,230 --> 00:40:55,280

copy of this amazon bestselling book on

1080

00:41:00,309 --> 00:40:58,240

dot com success for free uncover the

1081

00:41:03,190 --> 00:41:00,319

success factors to make your business

1082

00:41:05,510 --> 00:41:03,200

ignite go to secrets ignite dot com

1083

00:41:08,390 --> 00:41:05,520

that's secrets ignite dot com get your

1084

00:41:12,590 --> 00:41:08,400

free copy now go to secrets ignite dot

1085

00:41:16,309 --> 00:41:13,750

[Music]

1086

00:41:18,309 --> 00:41:16,319

this is jerome clark author of the ufo

1087

00:41:20,770 --> 00:41:18,319

encyclopedia and other books you're

1088

00:41:31,430 --> 00:41:20,780

listening to the purecast

1089

00:41:35,910 --> 00:41:32,790

so we continue

1090

00:41:37,990 --> 00:41:35,920

with erica luke's guest co-host our

1091

00:41:39,829 --> 00:41:38,000

favorite moderator until we have another

1092

00:41:41,910 --> 00:41:39,839

moderator on the show and he becomes or

1093

00:41:44,710 --> 00:41:41,920

she becomes our favorite goggs makai

1094

00:41:47,670 --> 00:41:44,720

from scotland and kevin randle author of

1095

00:41:50,870 --> 00:41:47,680

roswell in the 21st century and we're

1096

00:41:53,589 --> 00:41:50,880

talking about our understanding of the

1097

00:41:55,510 --> 00:41:53,599

reliability of human memory in the 70s

1098

00:41:58,230 --> 00:41:55,520

and 80s and such and maybe we were a

1099

00:41:59,990 --> 00:41:58,240

little naive about it then so clearly

1100

00:42:01,349 --> 00:42:00,000

though when you talk to a bunch of

1101
00:42:03,430 --> 00:42:01,359
different people about something that

1102
00:42:06,069 --> 00:42:03,440
happened 30 years previously you're

1103
00:42:08,069 --> 00:42:06,079
going to get contradictions

1104
00:42:09,349 --> 00:42:08,079
absolutely so how did you how did you

1105
00:42:11,030 --> 00:42:09,359
weigh those

1106
00:42:12,710 --> 00:42:11,040
we looked at

1107
00:42:14,470 --> 00:42:12,720
what documentation was available through

1108
00:42:17,030 --> 00:42:14,480
the newspapers so that we could compare

1109
00:42:20,150 --> 00:42:17,040
what was being said in 1947 with what

1110
00:42:21,430 --> 00:42:20,160
was being said in 1990 1991

1111
00:42:22,790 --> 00:42:21,440
i think the one thing that the the

1112
00:42:23,990 --> 00:42:22,800
skeptics pointed out well the people

1113
00:42:25,270 --> 00:42:24,000

said there were four bodies somebody

1114

00:42:27,430 --> 00:42:25,280

said there's five bodies somebody said

1115

00:42:28,470 --> 00:42:27,440

there were two bodies and and i said you

1116

00:42:29,990 --> 00:42:28,480

know they're looking at it from a

1117

00:42:31,109 --> 00:42:30,000

different perspective a different point

1118

00:42:32,230 --> 00:42:31,119

of view

1119

00:42:34,069 --> 00:42:32,240

if i

1120

00:42:36,150 --> 00:42:34,079

only saw two bodies

1121

00:42:37,750 --> 00:42:36,160

i'm relating that i saw two bodies

1122

00:42:39,589 --> 00:42:37,760

doesn't mean there wasn't another two

1123

00:42:42,790 --> 00:42:39,599

somewhere else it means that was the

1124

00:42:44,390 --> 00:42:42,800

only observation that i made in 1947 so

1125

00:42:46,710 --> 00:42:44,400

we realized

1126

00:42:48,309 --> 00:42:46,720

that in talking to people whose jobs

1127

00:42:49,829 --> 00:42:48,319

would have been different whose

1128

00:42:51,829 --> 00:42:49,839

participation in the event would have

1129

00:42:53,829 --> 00:42:51,839

been from a different perspective

1130

00:42:55,670 --> 00:42:53,839

that we're going to have those sorts of

1131

00:42:57,190 --> 00:42:55,680

contradictions that wasn't the thing

1132

00:42:59,030 --> 00:42:57,200

that really was turned out to be the

1133

00:43:00,710 --> 00:42:59,040

stumbling block it turned out to be all

1134

00:43:02,950 --> 00:43:00,720

the lying going on

1135

00:43:05,510 --> 00:43:02,960

and i had thought until i read a book

1136

00:43:07,990 --> 00:43:05,520

called stone valor in the mid-1990s

1137

00:43:09,750 --> 00:43:08,000

i did not believe that people would

1138

00:43:11,990 --> 00:43:09,760

insert themselves

1139

00:43:13,270 --> 00:43:12,000

into a story just for their 15 minutes

1140

00:43:15,349 --> 00:43:13,280

of fame but that's

1141

00:43:18,150 --> 00:43:15,359

we found an awful lot of that

1142

00:43:20,069 --> 00:43:18,160

the best the best way to explain that is

1143

00:43:21,910 --> 00:43:20,079

at one point there were in the early

1144

00:43:24,230 --> 00:43:21,920

1990 i think there were 2.5 million

1145

00:43:26,230 --> 00:43:24,240

vietnam veterans i mean guys

1146

00:43:27,910 --> 00:43:26,240

and women there were a few women but but

1147

00:43:31,030 --> 00:43:27,920

women who served in vietnam there were

1148

00:43:32,550 --> 00:43:31,040

2.5 million of them in the 1990s census

1149

00:43:34,470 --> 00:43:32,560

there was a question on the census are

1150

00:43:37,670 --> 00:43:34,480

you a vietnam veteran

1151

00:43:39,910 --> 00:43:37,680

13 million people said yes

1152

00:43:42,150 --> 00:43:39,920

10 and a half million are lying about it

1153

00:43:44,069 --> 00:43:42,160

why would you lie on the census form

1154

00:43:45,349 --> 00:43:44,079

nobody's going to see it nobody's going

1155

00:43:47,750 --> 00:43:45,359

to have any

1156

00:43:49,990 --> 00:43:47,760

reason to check it but 10 and a half

1157

00:43:52,069 --> 00:43:50,000

million people lied about it

1158

00:43:53,990 --> 00:43:52,079

and this book stolen valner just kind of

1159

00:43:55,670 --> 00:43:54,000

brought all that to the forefront for me

1160

00:43:56,710 --> 00:43:55,680

of all these guys claiming these

1161

00:43:58,790 --> 00:43:56,720

horrific

1162

00:44:00,069 --> 00:43:58,800

combat experiences in vietnam and you go

1163

00:44:01,589 --> 00:44:00,079

back and you look at their records and

1164

00:44:02,950 --> 00:44:01,599

you find out that they've been clerks in

1165

00:44:07,829 --> 00:44:02,960

vietnam

1166

00:44:10,309 --> 00:44:07,839

been in okinawa or japan or germany for

1167

00:44:11,670 --> 00:44:10,319

their two years when they were drafted

1168

00:44:13,829 --> 00:44:11,680

quite a few of them hadn't even been in

1169

00:44:16,150 --> 00:44:13,839

the military and yet they've got these

1170

00:44:18,390 --> 00:44:16,160

horrific stories of their combat

1171

00:44:20,550 --> 00:44:18,400

experiences in vietnam you know we're

1172

00:44:23,190 --> 00:44:20,560

now in the the age of fake news there

1173

00:44:24,710 --> 00:44:23,200

was a documentary on cbs called the wall

1174

00:44:26,150 --> 00:44:24,720

within or something like that it was

1175

00:44:28,950 --> 00:44:26,160

talking about these vietnam veterans

1176

00:44:30,550 --> 00:44:28,960

with their horrific stories they didn't

1177

00:44:32,069 --> 00:44:30,560

bother to check their records to see if

1178

00:44:33,510 --> 00:44:32,079

they'd been in vietnam or been in the

1179

00:44:35,589 --> 00:44:33,520

military they just accepted everything

1180

00:44:37,109 --> 00:44:35,599

at face value and you go back and you

1181

00:44:38,710 --> 00:44:37,119

look at some of these guys the ones you

1182

00:44:40,950 --> 00:44:38,720

could check you find out they were lying

1183

00:44:42,870 --> 00:44:40,960

about it so yeah i came to the

1184

00:44:45,270 --> 00:44:42,880

realization that we've got problems with

1185

00:44:47,109 --> 00:44:45,280

that as well not only do we have the

1186

00:44:49,109 --> 00:44:47,119

problem with memory

1187

00:44:50,870 --> 00:44:49,119

going astray on us

1188

00:44:52,630 --> 00:44:50,880

i think elizabeth loftus did a lot of

1189

00:44:55,030 --> 00:44:52,640

work on this that that you know we were

1190

00:44:56,710 --> 00:44:55,040

reading her stuff as it came out on the

1191

00:44:59,430 --> 00:44:56,720

problems with memory and how it is

1192

00:45:01,510 --> 00:44:59,440

manipulated and how it changes even when

1193

00:45:03,190 --> 00:45:01,520

you don't mean to i mean

1194

00:45:05,109 --> 00:45:03,200

i think lydia schleppie again is a

1195

00:45:07,990 --> 00:45:05,119

wonderful example of this she original

1196

00:45:09,910 --> 00:45:08,000

story that appeared in 1976 about

1197

00:45:11,349 --> 00:45:09,920

being told to stop the transmission she

1198

00:45:12,950 --> 00:45:11,359

said it was interrupted you know stop

1199

00:45:15,430 --> 00:45:12,960

the transmission

1200

00:45:18,390 --> 00:45:15,440

by the time i talked to her it was this

1201
00:45:19,910 --> 00:45:18,400
is the fbi stop this transmission so she

1202
00:45:21,910 --> 00:45:19,920
had been she had listened to some other

1203
00:45:24,390 --> 00:45:21,920
people talking about the involvement of

1204
00:45:26,390 --> 00:45:24,400
the fbi possibly the investigation and

1205
00:45:27,990 --> 00:45:26,400
incorporated that into her memory she's

1206
00:45:29,750 --> 00:45:28,000
telling us the truth as best she

1207
00:45:31,190 --> 00:45:29,760
remembers it it's just some of the

1208
00:45:33,190 --> 00:45:31,200
details have just

1209
00:45:34,710 --> 00:45:33,200
are not quite accurate and sorry to

1210
00:45:36,790 --> 00:45:34,720
interrupt you we're talking about this

1211
00:45:38,870 --> 00:45:36,800
and i want to ask you this because

1212
00:45:41,990 --> 00:45:38,880
people have insert themselves like you

1213
00:45:44,829 --> 00:45:42,000

say into these scenarios tell us about

1214

00:45:47,349 --> 00:45:44,839

june crane and your thoughts about june

1215

00:45:48,790 --> 00:45:47,359

crane oh good oh june she was a very

1216

00:45:50,950 --> 00:45:48,800

nice lady

1217

00:45:52,470 --> 00:45:50,960

and she had sent me a letter

1218

00:45:55,430 --> 00:45:52,480

talking about

1219

00:45:57,829 --> 00:45:55,440

her involvement in in this she was a

1220

00:45:59,109 --> 00:45:57,839

clerk typist a typist at wright

1221

00:46:00,630 --> 00:45:59,119

patterson air right right field

1222

00:46:03,510 --> 00:46:00,640

wright-patterson air force base and she

1223

00:46:05,750 --> 00:46:03,520

was talking about how at some point an

1224

00:46:07,750 --> 00:46:05,760

nco that they knew came in and told them

1225

00:46:10,470 --> 00:46:07,760

about this aircraft that came in with

1226

00:46:12,230 --> 00:46:10,480

with alien bodies on it and then within

1227

00:46:13,670 --> 00:46:12,240

minutes or within hours a colonel would

1228

00:46:15,589 --> 00:46:13,680

come in and said don't talk about this

1229

00:46:17,109 --> 00:46:15,599

to anybody uh he has a twenty thousand

1230

00:46:18,710 --> 00:46:17,119

dollar fine and twenty years in jail if

1231

00:46:20,710 --> 00:46:18,720

you talk about these things it's

1232

00:46:22,069 --> 00:46:20,720

classified don't talk about it

1233

00:46:24,150 --> 00:46:22,079

so we

1234

00:46:26,230 --> 00:46:24,160

were looking at her story and she sent

1235

00:46:28,230 --> 00:46:26,240

me an awful lot i've got pictures she

1236

00:46:30,150 --> 00:46:28,240

sent me i've got some of the original

1237

00:46:31,750 --> 00:46:30,160

documents of her employment proving that

1238

00:46:35,190 --> 00:46:31,760

she was in

1239

00:46:37,190 --> 00:46:35,200

employed at right field at certain times

1240

00:46:38,630 --> 00:46:37,200

but then you go you begin looking at the

1241

00:46:40,470 --> 00:46:38,640

dates

1242

00:46:42,390 --> 00:46:40,480

and they just don't track

1243

00:46:45,430 --> 00:46:42,400

you know she wasn't employed at right

1244

00:46:47,190 --> 00:46:45,440

field in july of 1947. she'd been

1245

00:46:49,750 --> 00:46:47,200

employed there and she would be employed

1246

00:46:52,069 --> 00:46:49,760

there again but in july of 1947 she

1247

00:46:53,829 --> 00:46:52,079

wasn't uh so i got to think well maybe

1248

00:46:56,230 --> 00:46:53,839

it was the kingman arizona crash before

1249

00:46:57,910 --> 00:46:56,240

i realized that was a hoax but the dates

1250

00:47:00,790 --> 00:46:57,920

again didn't track

1251

00:47:02,390 --> 00:47:00,800

she had ufo sightings she provided names

1252

00:47:04,390 --> 00:47:02,400

of people unfortunately we couldn't find

1253

00:47:06,150 --> 00:47:04,400

any of them alive to corroborate what

1254

00:47:07,670 --> 00:47:06,160

she was saying but but she was a very

1255

00:47:08,790 --> 00:47:07,680

nice lady i think she was somewhat

1256

00:47:10,550 --> 00:47:08,800

lonely

1257

00:47:12,870 --> 00:47:10,560

and i'm sure that she was trying to

1258

00:47:15,190 --> 00:47:12,880

relate to us the truth as best she could

1259

00:47:17,190 --> 00:47:15,200

remember it but i don't think her story

1260

00:47:19,829 --> 00:47:17,200

was was accurate and so you know that

1261

00:47:21,190 --> 00:47:19,839

was kind of where we left it i got a

1262

00:47:23,670 --> 00:47:21,200

email from

1263

00:47:25,910 --> 00:47:23,680

jim clarkson yes in fact he's a friend

1264

00:47:27,750 --> 00:47:25,920

of mine and i interviewed him on my

1265

00:47:30,950 --> 00:47:27,760

radio show and played some clips that

1266

00:47:33,349 --> 00:47:30,960

june with her speaking about this

1267

00:47:35,829 --> 00:47:33,359

and i had sent him i'd sent him copies

1268

00:47:38,069 --> 00:47:35,839

of everything i had so that he could do

1269

00:47:41,030 --> 00:47:38,079

that and he spent a lot of time with her

1270

00:47:41,990 --> 00:47:41,040

and i read his his stuff on online and

1271

00:47:43,829 --> 00:47:42,000

everything

1272

00:47:45,670 --> 00:47:43,839

but we just couldn't corroborate the

1273

00:47:47,430 --> 00:47:45,680

timing of the event

1274

00:47:49,589 --> 00:47:47,440

when she would have had to have been at

1275

00:47:51,030 --> 00:47:49,599

right field in her position and she

1276

00:47:53,349 --> 00:47:51,040

apparently had a

1277

00:47:55,270 --> 00:47:53,359

a fairly responsible position even for

1278

00:47:56,950 --> 00:47:55,280

clerk typists i mean some clerk typists

1279

00:47:58,950 --> 00:47:56,960

have to be cleared for classified

1280

00:48:00,790 --> 00:47:58,960

materials because somebody has to type

1281

00:48:02,230 --> 00:48:00,800

that stuff and you can't imagine a

1282

00:48:04,309 --> 00:48:02,240

colonel sitting down to type his own

1283

00:48:05,750 --> 00:48:04,319

stuff for crying out loud so clearly she

1284

00:48:07,430 --> 00:48:05,760

you know she was there she had the

1285

00:48:09,030 --> 00:48:07,440

classification

1286

00:48:11,589 --> 00:48:09,040

the clearances that she claimed to have

1287

00:48:14,390 --> 00:48:11,599

she clearly worked there periods she got

1288

00:48:16,390 --> 00:48:14,400

a nice review she got promoted but the

1289

00:48:18,150 --> 00:48:16,400

timing simply didn't work out there was

1290

00:48:20,550 --> 00:48:18,160

nothing in the documentation that

1291

00:48:22,630 --> 00:48:20,560

supported her stories now question

1292

00:48:24,790 --> 00:48:22,640

occurs to me as we talk about people

1293

00:48:26,950 --> 00:48:24,800

inserting themselves

1294

00:48:29,109 --> 00:48:26,960

into historical events like

1295

00:48:31,510 --> 00:48:29,119

having service in vietnam when it didn't

1296

00:48:33,349 --> 00:48:31,520

exist or the gulf war or something so

1297

00:48:35,349 --> 00:48:33,359

this is happening with roswell as it

1298

00:48:37,910 --> 00:48:35,359

became more famous

1299

00:48:41,109 --> 00:48:37,920

that basically influenced more and more

1300

00:48:43,910 --> 00:48:41,119

people to insert themselves in the story

1301
00:48:45,670 --> 00:48:43,920
absolutely and and if it wasn't just the

1302
00:48:47,910 --> 00:48:45,680
person himself it was the children of

1303
00:48:49,670 --> 00:48:47,920
that person inserting themselves into

1304
00:48:50,790 --> 00:48:49,680
the story well my father told me this

1305
00:48:52,390 --> 00:48:50,800
tale

1306
00:48:54,390 --> 00:48:52,400
the father may have fact told them a

1307
00:48:56,069 --> 00:48:54,400
tale and the father may have inserted

1308
00:48:58,230 --> 00:48:56,079
himself into the story now the children

1309
00:49:00,309 --> 00:48:58,240
are relying on what the what the father

1310
00:49:01,270 --> 00:49:00,319
said about being involved in this sort

1311
00:49:04,549 --> 00:49:01,280
of thing

1312
00:49:06,470 --> 00:49:04,559
but you've got all of this sort of

1313
00:49:08,710 --> 00:49:06,480

stuff going on

1314

00:49:10,950 --> 00:49:08,720

and when you check it out it it just

1315

00:49:13,109 --> 00:49:10,960

simply doesn't work there's a guy named

1316

00:49:15,190 --> 00:49:13,119

lee reeves i think his father had been

1317

00:49:16,549 --> 00:49:15,200

in roswell in 1947 had been a police

1318

00:49:18,230 --> 00:49:16,559

officer at some point been in the fire

1319

00:49:22,309 --> 00:49:18,240

department at some point

1320

00:49:24,790 --> 00:49:22,319

in 1947 he was a laborer with a oil

1321

00:49:25,589 --> 00:49:24,800

refinery in the area if i remember the

1322

00:49:27,270 --> 00:49:25,599

the

1323

00:49:29,270 --> 00:49:27,280

city directory correct we can look all

1324

00:49:30,950 --> 00:49:29,280

this stuff up in the city directory

1325

00:49:32,870 --> 00:49:30,960

he was saying that his father told him

1326

00:49:34,950 --> 00:49:32,880

that he and dan dwyer dan dwyer being

1327

00:49:37,510 --> 00:49:34,960

the father of frankie rowe

1328

00:49:39,829 --> 00:49:37,520

who said that he'd seen the bodies

1329

00:49:41,589 --> 00:49:39,839

frankie wrote dan ryer being a fire

1330

00:49:43,430 --> 00:49:41,599

firefighter and we got pictures of him

1331

00:49:44,710 --> 00:49:43,440

in his firefighter uniform and when i

1332

00:49:47,030 --> 00:49:44,720

went through the

1333

00:49:50,390 --> 00:49:47,040

fire department log books and records

1334

00:49:52,150 --> 00:49:50,400

for 1947 i found his name repeatedly as

1335

00:49:53,990 --> 00:49:52,160

being in charge of of some of the

1336

00:49:54,710 --> 00:49:54,000

firefighting activities

1337

00:49:56,870 --> 00:49:54,720

so

1338

00:49:58,790 --> 00:49:56,880

lee reeves said that he had

1339

00:50:01,430 --> 00:49:58,800

gone out to the

1340

00:50:02,710 --> 00:50:01,440

crash site with dan dwyer in their

1341

00:50:04,790 --> 00:50:02,720

makeshift

1342

00:50:05,910 --> 00:50:04,800

pickup truck with a big water tank on

1343

00:50:07,670 --> 00:50:05,920

the back or something i'm not sure

1344

00:50:09,670 --> 00:50:07,680

exactly what it was but it would have

1345

00:50:11,349 --> 00:50:09,680

been an official

1346

00:50:12,870 --> 00:50:11,359

fire vehicle it would have been in the

1347

00:50:14,549 --> 00:50:12,880

logs that they had gone out on this run

1348

00:50:15,510 --> 00:50:14,559

outside the city limits and it's not

1349

00:50:17,670 --> 00:50:15,520

there

1350

00:50:19,190 --> 00:50:17,680

and dwyer said nothing about this we

1351

00:50:21,030 --> 00:50:19,200

talked to another guy

1352

00:50:22,470 --> 00:50:21,040

named i believe his last name is smith

1353

00:50:24,069 --> 00:50:22,480

who had been a firefighter at the time

1354

00:50:25,910 --> 00:50:24,079

and

1355

00:50:27,670 --> 00:50:25,920

karl flock in his book book about

1356

00:50:29,270 --> 00:50:27,680

roswell talks about

1357

00:50:31,510 --> 00:50:29,280

him saying that they they didn't make

1358

00:50:33,589 --> 00:50:31,520

the run to the outside the city limits

1359

00:50:35,030 --> 00:50:33,599

and left at that i asked smith an

1360

00:50:36,470 --> 00:50:35,040

additional question i said you know dan

1361

00:50:37,270 --> 00:50:36,480

dwyer and he said oh yeah he went out

1362

00:50:38,790 --> 00:50:37,280

there

1363

00:50:41,030 --> 00:50:38,800

and i don't know why carl didn't ask

1364

00:50:43,109 --> 00:50:41,040

that question but he didn't so so we

1365

00:50:44,470 --> 00:50:43,119

have smith saying yes dan dwyer went out

1366

00:50:47,030 --> 00:50:44,480

there but he went out in his personal

1367

00:50:49,750 --> 00:50:47,040

car is what smith said said

1368

00:50:51,510 --> 00:50:49,760

so we we we got that kind of

1369

00:50:52,950 --> 00:50:51,520

figured out so i mean there's one point

1370

00:50:54,230 --> 00:50:52,960

where we've got some contradictions and

1371

00:50:55,990 --> 00:50:54,240

we were able to figure it out there was

1372

00:50:57,829 --> 00:50:56,000

no record of the fire department going

1373

00:50:58,950 --> 00:50:57,839

out there yet dan dwyer said that he'd

1374

00:51:01,030 --> 00:50:58,960

gone out there you know how do you

1375

00:51:02,230 --> 00:51:01,040

reconcile these two problems and the

1376

00:51:03,430 --> 00:51:02,240

answer is he didn't go out there

1377

00:51:05,430 --> 00:51:03,440

officially he went out there in their

1378

00:51:07,829 --> 00:51:05,440

private car and some kernel from the

1379

00:51:09,270 --> 00:51:07,839

base and again it's always a kernel it's

1380

00:51:10,390 --> 00:51:09,280

never a major never a captain it's

1381

00:51:11,589 --> 00:51:10,400

always a colonel came to the fire

1382

00:51:13,430 --> 00:51:11,599

department says don't worry about this

1383

00:51:15,430 --> 00:51:13,440

we got it covered we'll handle you guys

1384

00:51:17,109 --> 00:51:15,440

don't have to do anything smith told me

1385

00:51:19,829 --> 00:51:17,119

all that from his perspective of being a

1386

00:51:22,710 --> 00:51:19,839

firefighter at the department of 1947.

1387

00:51:24,950 --> 00:51:22,720

so the point is reeves uh talked about

1388

00:51:27,270 --> 00:51:24,960

how his father had gone out with dan

1389

00:51:28,230 --> 00:51:27,280

dwyer everything says that story is

1390

00:51:30,710 --> 00:51:28,240

untrue

1391

00:51:33,190 --> 00:51:30,720

let's progress more of this unraveling

1392

00:51:35,829 --> 00:51:33,200

roswell and to see where it leads and

1393

00:51:38,470 --> 00:51:35,839

doesn't lead with kevin randall gog's

1394

00:51:40,870 --> 00:51:38,480

makai erica luke's is our guest co-host

1395

00:51:45,250 --> 00:51:40,880

as chris is on the mend you're in the

1396

00:51:45,260 --> 00:51:50,470

[Music]

1397

00:51:58,150 --> 00:51:53,990

thank you for listening to gcn

1398

00:52:00,150 --> 00:51:58,160

be sure to visit gcnlive.com today

1399

00:52:02,470 --> 00:52:00,160

attack of the rockoids has been well

1400

00:52:03,670 --> 00:52:02,480

received by critics and readers alike

1401
00:52:05,510 --> 00:52:03,680
it's a thrill thrill-a-minute story

1402
00:52:07,430 --> 00:52:05,520
you'll never forget

1403
00:52:09,910 --> 00:52:07,440
a former u s military intelligence

1404
00:52:12,470 --> 00:52:09,920
officer is haunted by intense dreams

1405
00:52:14,790 --> 00:52:12,480
about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1406
00:52:15,829 --> 00:52:14,800
help after a terrible battle in outer

1407
00:52:17,990 --> 00:52:15,839
space

1408
00:52:19,990 --> 00:52:18,000
but the dreams turn out to be true and

1409
00:52:22,710 --> 00:52:20,000
thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1410
00:52:25,190 --> 00:52:22,720
with a woman whose far away planet is

1411
00:52:27,589 --> 00:52:25,200
intent on destroying the earth

1412
00:52:30,150 --> 00:52:27,599
and now the gripping tale continues in

1413
00:52:32,470 --> 00:52:30,160

the coming of the protectors it's the

1414

00:52:34,630 --> 00:52:32,480

second book of the rockoids trilogy

1415

00:52:37,190 --> 00:52:34,640

a galaxy spanning adventure that pits

1416

00:52:39,430 --> 00:52:37,200

our hapless heroes against powerful

1417

00:52:41,349 --> 00:52:39,440

fanatical enemies that threaten the

1418

00:52:42,470 --> 00:52:41,359

lives of freedom-loving beings

1419

00:52:45,190 --> 00:52:42,480

everywhere

1420

00:52:48,150 --> 00:52:45,200

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1421

00:52:50,630 --> 00:52:48,160

the protectors classic science fiction

1422

00:52:53,750 --> 00:52:50,640

at its best available now

1423

00:52:59,589 --> 00:52:53,760

for more details visit rocoids.com

1424

00:53:03,670 --> 00:53:01,270

this is ben gordon and if your teeth are

1425

00:53:05,510 --> 00:53:03,680

stained from coffee tea or smoking power

1426
00:53:07,190 --> 00:53:05,520
swabs is the answer in five minutes

1427
00:53:09,109 --> 00:53:07,200
you'll see two shades whiter teeth and

1428
00:53:10,790 --> 00:53:09,119
in seven days six shades there's no

1429
00:53:11,990 --> 00:53:10,800
messy strips or trays that you have to

1430
00:53:13,589 --> 00:53:12,000
leave in your mouth for an hour just

1431
00:53:15,510 --> 00:53:13,599
swab your teeth for five minutes and

1432
00:53:18,630 --> 00:53:15,520
you're done to try power swabs call

1433
00:53:21,910 --> 00:53:20,230
your bright white smile will have your

1434
00:53:24,910 --> 00:53:21,920
friends talking about how great you look

1435
00:53:24,920 --> 00:53:29,510
1-800-290-8480 that's 1-800-290

1436
00:53:32,309 --> 00:53:30,710
are you looking to become more

1437
00:53:34,950 --> 00:53:32,319
self-sufficient then you need to have

1438
00:53:36,549 --> 00:53:34,960

your own energy source the solar emp

1439

00:53:38,069 --> 00:53:36,559

harden generator is automatic

1440

00:53:39,829 --> 00:53:38,079

maintenance-free and reduces your

1441

00:53:42,349 --> 00:53:39,839

monthly electric bill you can also take

1442

00:53:44,470 --> 00:53:42,359

it off-grid when you go camping contact

1443

00:53:46,270 --> 00:53:44,480

portablesolarllc.com or call for details

1444

00:53:48,950 --> 00:53:46,280

at

1445

00:53:50,470 --> 00:53:48,960

972-575-8875 today portable solar llc

1446

00:53:52,790 --> 00:53:50,480

gives you everything you need to start

1447

00:53:54,950 --> 00:53:52,800

using solar energy in less than one hour

1448

00:53:56,710 --> 00:53:54,960

seoul arc emp hard and solar generator

1449

00:54:02,160 --> 00:53:56,720

energy insurance for your family or

1450

00:54:02,170 --> 00:54:06,950

[Applause]

1451
00:54:13,829 --> 00:54:10,150
welcome back to the paracast the gold

1452
00:54:15,109 --> 00:54:13,839
standard of paranormal radio

1453
00:54:18,430 --> 00:54:15,119
and now

1454
00:54:21,990 --> 00:54:18,440
here's jane steinberg

1455
00:54:27,109 --> 00:54:24,710
so here it unravels or

1456
00:54:28,790 --> 00:54:27,119
whatever anyway let's kind of look at

1457
00:54:30,309 --> 00:54:28,800
the end of the process and maybe start

1458
00:54:32,230 --> 00:54:30,319
disassembling this because there's so

1459
00:54:34,790 --> 00:54:32,240
many stories we can tell about roswell

1460
00:54:37,430 --> 00:54:34,800
we can do 100 shows in succession and

1461
00:54:39,510 --> 00:54:37,440
never cover all of it so this is going

1462
00:54:41,910 --> 00:54:39,520
on and then

1463
00:54:45,030 --> 00:54:41,920

there's a point where you put together a

1464

00:54:47,750 --> 00:54:45,040

few people to set up a roswell dream

1465

00:54:50,230 --> 00:54:47,760

team to look at this as a cold case

1466

00:54:51,990 --> 00:54:50,240

reevaluate the evidence

1467

00:54:52,870 --> 00:54:52,000

at the end of the day the only person

1468

00:54:55,829 --> 00:54:52,880

left

1469

00:54:57,430 --> 00:54:55,839

standing is kevin randall how did this

1470

00:54:59,510 --> 00:54:57,440

idea begin

1471

00:55:01,109 --> 00:54:59,520

i had thought about doing a a book about

1472

00:55:02,630 --> 00:55:01,119

roswell and looking at it as a cold case

1473

00:55:03,750 --> 00:55:02,640

and i actually approached the publisher

1474

00:55:05,910 --> 00:55:03,760

to do it

1475

00:55:07,750 --> 00:55:05,920

and the publisher hadn't gotten back to

1476

00:55:10,150 --> 00:55:07,760

me at this point

1477

00:55:11,670 --> 00:55:10,160

and we were in roswell and i say we we

1478

00:55:13,750 --> 00:55:11,680

were there for the festival don schmidt

1479

00:55:15,990 --> 00:55:13,760

tom carrey and me and lots and lots of

1480

00:55:17,430 --> 00:55:16,000

other people and carrie said to me one

1481

00:55:18,950 --> 00:55:17,440

one day let's go to church's fried

1482

00:55:21,910 --> 00:55:18,960

chicken for lunch and i'm thinking yeah

1483

00:55:23,910 --> 00:55:21,920

okay not going to get me to not go to a

1484

00:55:25,829 --> 00:55:23,920

church's fried chicken i will go there

1485

00:55:27,910 --> 00:55:25,839

repeatedly if you want to sit down and

1486

00:55:29,910 --> 00:55:27,920

do an investigation of the roswell case

1487

00:55:31,589 --> 00:55:29,920

with me i said sure

1488

00:55:33,030 --> 00:55:31,599

remembering that i've already

1489

00:55:34,309 --> 00:55:33,040

had had

1490

00:55:35,510 --> 00:55:34,319

contacted the publisher about this and

1491

00:55:37,109 --> 00:55:35,520

was worried about what would happen if

1492

00:55:38,950 --> 00:55:37,119

the publisher said yes turned out the

1493

00:55:40,309 --> 00:55:38,960

publisher said no we wanted we want a

1494

00:55:43,109 --> 00:55:40,319

book with more

1495

00:55:45,430 --> 00:55:43,119

cases in it which became the

1496

00:55:47,270 --> 00:55:45,440

government ufo file so the book that i

1497

00:55:49,109 --> 00:55:47,280

had proposed evolved into the government

1498

00:55:51,270 --> 00:55:49,119

ufo files which was not a roswell book

1499

00:55:53,829 --> 00:55:51,280

so tom kerry proposed to me that we work

1500

00:55:55,109 --> 00:55:53,839

together and i'm thinking great tom i'm

1501
00:55:57,510 --> 00:55:55,119
willing to work with you that's a good

1502
00:56:00,069 --> 00:55:57,520
idea uh before i know it he had asked

1503
00:56:01,670 --> 00:56:00,079
don schmidt to join in which he should

1504
00:56:03,190 --> 00:56:01,680
have said something to me before he done

1505
00:56:05,190 --> 00:56:03,200
that and so that i figured well if we

1506
00:56:06,390 --> 00:56:05,200
got don schmidt maybe we got to look at

1507
00:56:07,990 --> 00:56:06,400
a couple of other people whose

1508
00:56:09,670 --> 00:56:08,000
information would be valuable david

1509
00:56:10,549 --> 00:56:09,680
rudiak for example

1510
00:56:13,270 --> 00:56:10,559
who

1511
00:56:15,829 --> 00:56:13,280
just immerses himself in these things

1512
00:56:17,589 --> 00:56:15,839
and has all the minutia at his

1513
00:56:20,390 --> 00:56:17,599

fingertips so if i get stuck on a

1514

00:56:21,670 --> 00:56:20,400

question i would ask david rudiak for

1515

00:56:23,829 --> 00:56:21,680

the answer and he would send me

1516

00:56:26,069 --> 00:56:23,839

something in response i mean he had it

1517

00:56:27,510 --> 00:56:26,079

all i don't know how he categorizes it

1518

00:56:29,030 --> 00:56:27,520

catalogs it

1519

00:56:30,309 --> 00:56:29,040

sets it up i don't know how he does it

1520

00:56:33,109 --> 00:56:30,319

but he seems to have the stuff at his

1521

00:56:34,870 --> 00:56:33,119

fingertips and there's been a couple of

1522

00:56:36,630 --> 00:56:34,880

really obscure questions there had been

1523

00:56:37,430 --> 00:56:36,640

a story that came out the newspaper

1524

00:56:40,230 --> 00:56:37,440

about

1525

00:56:41,829 --> 00:56:40,240

something on the ranch the week before

1526

00:56:43,270 --> 00:56:41,839

and i asked rudiak about he said well

1527

00:56:44,789 --> 00:56:43,280

the only thing i can find is this case

1528

00:56:46,390 --> 00:56:44,799

that took place in las cruces i think

1529

00:56:49,349 --> 00:56:46,400

that's probably it

1530

00:56:51,589 --> 00:56:49,359

so we we brought in david rudiak and uh

1531

00:56:53,910 --> 00:56:51,599

we brought in tony begalia because he

1532

00:56:55,829 --> 00:56:53,920

was very good at locating people uh

1533

00:56:58,870 --> 00:56:55,839

through his through his work and what he

1534

00:57:01,190 --> 00:56:58,880

what he does in his contacts he could

1535

00:57:02,870 --> 00:57:01,200

locate people we need somebody from the

1536

00:57:04,710 --> 00:57:02,880

skeptical side and we we settled on

1537

00:57:06,150 --> 00:57:04,720

chris rukowski who's

1538

00:57:07,430 --> 00:57:06,160

well known in the field as well and we

1539

00:57:08,150 --> 00:57:07,440

were going to kind of look at all of

1540

00:57:09,349 --> 00:57:08,160

this

1541

00:57:14,549 --> 00:57:09,359

as a

1542

00:57:16,870 --> 00:57:14,559

2012 so we've been working on this and

1543

00:57:18,069 --> 00:57:16,880

we hold a meeting in again in roswell we

1544

00:57:19,990 --> 00:57:18,079

all happen to be in roswell we're in

1545

00:57:21,829 --> 00:57:20,000

roswell and we're sitting in the

1546

00:57:23,510 --> 00:57:21,839

breakfast area of the hotel

1547

00:57:25,349 --> 00:57:23,520

like at midnight

1548

00:57:28,549 --> 00:57:25,359

talking about this and i said to tom and

1549

00:57:30,549 --> 00:57:28,559

don we have to come up with some witness

1550

00:57:33,750 --> 00:57:30,559

here we have to come up with something

1551
00:57:36,069 --> 00:57:33,760
here that moves us beyond the pale moves

1552
00:57:38,549 --> 00:57:36,079
us beyond where we've been before some

1553
00:57:40,150 --> 00:57:38,559
kind of new information and they nod and

1554
00:57:42,309 --> 00:57:40,160
say yeah we got to do that we got to do

1555
00:57:44,789 --> 00:57:42,319
that at the time they had already

1556
00:57:46,789 --> 00:57:44,799
learned about the roswell slides

1557
00:57:48,950 --> 00:57:46,799
they were involved in the investigation

1558
00:57:51,030 --> 00:57:48,960
they said nothing to me about this i

1559
00:57:52,390 --> 00:57:51,040
learned about the roswell slides from

1560
00:57:54,870 --> 00:57:52,400
rich reynolds

1561
00:57:57,109 --> 00:57:54,880
on his ufo conjectures blog that was the

1562
00:57:59,589 --> 00:57:57,119
first i'd ever heard of it and i sent an

1563
00:58:01,750 --> 00:57:59,599

email to tom and and uh he wrote back

1564

00:58:03,670 --> 00:58:01,760

and said yeah that's you know very

1565

00:58:05,510 --> 00:58:03,680

bizarre and that sort of thing so i

1566

00:58:06,789 --> 00:58:05,520

really didn't know what was going on at

1567

00:58:08,390 --> 00:58:06,799

that point here we're supposed to be

1568

00:58:10,950 --> 00:58:08,400

working together and i'm out of this

1569

00:58:12,710 --> 00:58:10,960

loop all they had to say in the the

1570

00:58:14,470 --> 00:58:12,720

meeting that we held was we've got

1571

00:58:16,630 --> 00:58:14,480

something working on we can't talk about

1572

00:58:19,030 --> 00:58:16,640

it right now but we've got something

1573

00:58:21,510 --> 00:58:19,040

going here didn't say a word to me and

1574

00:58:23,990 --> 00:58:21,520

as so as this evolved

1575

00:58:25,589 --> 00:58:24,000

i realized that there was

1576

00:58:27,349 --> 00:58:25,599

we really weren't working together on

1577

00:58:29,670 --> 00:58:27,359

anything we were kind of working at odds

1578

00:58:31,750 --> 00:58:29,680

with one another so i i said well i'm

1579

00:58:32,710 --> 00:58:31,760

i'm done with i'm done with this i'm i'm

1580

00:58:34,549 --> 00:58:32,720

out

1581

00:58:35,349 --> 00:58:34,559

uh it sounds like you were all working

1582

00:58:37,030 --> 00:58:35,359

for

1583

00:58:39,030 --> 00:58:37,040

your own interests at least the other

1584

00:58:40,950 --> 00:58:39,040

people or at least certain people

1585

00:58:42,950 --> 00:58:40,960

because i'm sure chris rutkowski doesn't

1586

00:58:45,589 --> 00:58:42,960

do things like that nor does kevin

1587

00:58:47,349 --> 00:58:45,599

randle and mr rudiak certainly doesn't

1588

00:58:49,990 --> 00:58:47,359

so i tend to think we have two left but

1589

00:58:51,990 --> 00:58:50,000

i will not cast aspersions well

1590

00:58:53,910 --> 00:58:52,000

i was going to say and we can't forget

1591

00:58:55,589 --> 00:58:53,920

tony begalia because he was he was

1592

00:58:57,349 --> 00:58:55,599

telling me some things about this so he

1593

00:58:59,190 --> 00:58:57,359

was he couldn't understand why i was

1594

00:59:01,829 --> 00:58:59,200

outside the loop the other thing that

1595

00:59:04,470 --> 00:59:01,839

turns out bizarre i have an email from

1596

00:59:07,190 --> 00:59:04,480

yeah adam do who was the guy that

1597

00:59:08,870 --> 00:59:07,200

first approached tom with the slides the

1598

00:59:10,950 --> 00:59:08,880

not roswell slides

1599

00:59:13,510 --> 00:59:10,960

and do said should we bring kevin randle

1600

00:59:16,549 --> 00:59:13,520

into this and don and tom said no

1601
00:59:18,390 --> 00:59:16,559
so here we're allegedly working together

1602
00:59:20,150 --> 00:59:18,400
on this project

1603
00:59:22,230 --> 00:59:20,160
and they've cut me out of this one

1604
00:59:24,069 --> 00:59:22,240
segment of it i don't know what the

1605
00:59:26,630 --> 00:59:24,079
motivation was other than i might have

1606
00:59:28,950 --> 00:59:26,640
been way too skeptical and i said to tom

1607
00:59:31,349 --> 00:59:28,960
in december of 2015 before they had the

1608
00:59:32,870 --> 00:59:31,359
great reveal in mexico city i was trying

1609
00:59:33,990 --> 00:59:32,880
to figure out what would the image be on

1610
00:59:35,430 --> 00:59:34,000
the slides and i was looking through

1611
00:59:37,750 --> 00:59:35,440
science fiction books i was looking

1612
00:59:39,430 --> 00:59:37,760
through a lot of information on movies

1613
00:59:41,510 --> 00:59:39,440

from the 1940s where they might have

1614

00:59:43,910 --> 00:59:41,520

created some kind of a prop of an alien

1615

00:59:46,150 --> 00:59:43,920

creature that might have found its way

1616

00:59:47,510 --> 00:59:46,160

into the mainstream in that way and i

1617

00:59:49,349 --> 00:59:47,520

couldn't find anything like that the

1618

00:59:52,390 --> 00:59:49,359

only thing i could think of since

1619

00:59:55,430 --> 00:59:52,400

this was roswell it's a desert southwest

1620

00:59:56,950 --> 00:59:55,440

that a lot of times mummies

1621

00:59:58,470 --> 00:59:56,960

the people when they when they died and

1622

00:59:59,990 --> 00:59:58,480

they were buried they would mummify

1623

01:00:02,150 --> 01:00:00,000

through natural processes that it was

1624

01:00:04,150 --> 01:00:02,160

some kind of a mummy and i sent an email

1625

01:00:06,230 --> 01:00:04,160

to tom could this be a mummy he said no

1626

01:00:08,309 --> 01:00:06,240

can't be a mummy and as we all know

1627

01:00:10,309 --> 01:00:08,319

within 48 hours we learned that it was

1628

01:00:11,910 --> 01:00:10,319

in fact a mummy and you think that also

1629

01:00:14,470 --> 01:00:11,920

we have an obsession with mummies have

1630

01:00:16,069 --> 01:00:14,480

been some really big films about mummies

1631

01:00:18,150 --> 01:00:16,079

over the years i mean starting from the

1632

01:00:19,109 --> 01:00:18,160

early 30s with juarez karloff as the

1633

01:00:21,190 --> 01:00:19,119

mummy

1634

01:00:24,069 --> 01:00:21,200

and we have a brand new movie about the

1635

01:00:26,549 --> 01:00:24,079

mummy where the mummy is a woman and tom

1636

01:00:28,789 --> 01:00:26,559

cruise is chasing after her so mummies

1637

01:00:30,390 --> 01:00:28,799

have been part of her pop culture but

1638

01:00:32,630 --> 01:00:30,400

there was nothing you know if you look

1639

01:00:34,870 --> 01:00:32,640

at the mummies in the movies especially

1640

01:00:37,589 --> 01:00:34,880

in the 30s they certainly weren't as

1641

01:00:39,750 --> 01:00:37,599

grotesque as the ones that

1642

01:00:41,510 --> 01:00:39,760

they can do today with their abilities

1643

01:00:42,390 --> 01:00:41,520

but but there was just nothing that

1644

01:00:44,710 --> 01:00:42,400

looked

1645

01:00:45,910 --> 01:00:44,720

like it could be an alien creature uh

1646

01:00:48,390 --> 01:00:45,920

the only thing i could think of was a

1647

01:00:50,069 --> 01:00:48,400

mummy and they said no it's it's not a

1648

01:00:52,230 --> 01:00:50,079

mummy and of course we

1649

01:00:53,030 --> 01:00:52,240

we now know the truth about that

1650

01:00:54,390 --> 01:00:53,040

but

1651
01:00:56,150 --> 01:00:54,400
i mean they didn't really perform their

1652
01:00:57,589 --> 01:00:56,160
due diligence though tom says oh we did

1653
01:00:59,349 --> 01:00:57,599
our due diligence well no you really

1654
01:01:01,990 --> 01:00:59,359
didn't because it turned out to be a

1655
01:01:03,910 --> 01:01:02,000
mummy the first time i saw the slides

1656
01:01:05,510 --> 01:01:03,920
and i'm not the only one a lot of people

1657
01:01:07,030 --> 01:01:05,520
i think thought this first i saw the

1658
01:01:10,230 --> 01:01:07,040
slides i said it looks like a mummy in a

1659
01:01:12,549 --> 01:01:10,240
museum a display case and of course what

1660
01:01:13,829 --> 01:01:12,559
was it a mummy in a museum in a display

1661
01:01:16,470 --> 01:01:13,839
case and i'm not

1662
01:01:17,510 --> 01:01:16,480
an expert on museums and certainly chris

1663
01:01:19,510 --> 01:01:17,520

o'brien

1664

01:01:22,230 --> 01:01:19,520

i think felt very much the same thing

1665

01:01:24,630 --> 01:01:22,240

and you came to this logical conclusion

1666

01:01:27,109 --> 01:01:24,640

so i just think here when you whatever

1667

01:01:29,270 --> 01:01:27,119

is going on here i would think an

1668

01:01:31,990 --> 01:01:29,280

extraordinary effort was made to take

1669

01:01:34,069 --> 01:01:32,000

something totally unrelated and make it

1670

01:01:35,990 --> 01:01:34,079

roswell because we need roswell we've

1671

01:01:39,109 --> 01:01:36,000

got to prove roswell and they were

1672

01:01:40,630 --> 01:01:39,119

desperate and maybe that's most of it

1673

01:01:41,910 --> 01:01:40,640

i think i think if you go back and you

1674

01:01:43,670 --> 01:01:41,920

listen to tom

1675

01:01:48,549 --> 01:01:43,680

um after he announced this thing

1676
01:01:52,069 --> 01:01:50,470
yeah 2014

1677
01:01:53,430 --> 01:01:52,079
um

1678
01:01:56,870 --> 01:01:53,440
tom wanted

1679
01:01:58,470 --> 01:01:56,880
tom wants to believe

1680
01:01:59,990 --> 01:01:58,480
tom wants to prove that roswell was

1681
01:02:02,549 --> 01:02:00,000
alien

1682
01:02:05,430 --> 01:02:02,559
and he thought he had the smoking gun

1683
01:02:07,510 --> 01:02:05,440
and i think that the red flags

1684
01:02:10,309 --> 01:02:07,520
that would have been raised by someone

1685
01:02:13,990 --> 01:02:11,829
not quite as excited about the

1686
01:02:15,190 --> 01:02:14,000
extraterrestrial as tom was in that that

1687
01:02:16,950 --> 01:02:15,200
respect

1688
01:02:18,870 --> 01:02:16,960

might have might have caused them to be

1689

01:02:23,190 --> 01:02:18,880

a little bit more cautious

1690

01:02:25,349 --> 01:02:23,200

um they allegedly saw the slides

1691

01:02:27,030 --> 01:02:25,359

according to

1692

01:02:29,990 --> 01:02:27,040

i think it was tom

1693

01:02:31,430 --> 01:02:30,000

uh talking on the exxon

1694

01:02:33,750 --> 01:02:31,440

radio show

1695

01:02:36,309 --> 01:02:33,760

that they had met with do and joe bieson

1696

01:02:39,030 --> 01:02:36,319

who was the alleged owner of the slides

1697

01:02:40,630 --> 01:02:39,040

tom and don in chicago

1698

01:02:42,309 --> 01:02:40,640

and they brought the slides so that they

1699

01:02:43,829 --> 01:02:42,319

could see that there were actual slides

1700

01:02:45,430 --> 01:02:43,839

it was not something generated on a

1701

01:02:46,950 --> 01:02:45,440

computer it was an actual slide they

1702

01:02:49,589 --> 01:02:46,960

could see the mounts they could see the

1703

01:02:51,510 --> 01:02:49,599

sea of all of that dew took the slides

1704

01:02:54,150 --> 01:02:51,520

to us to

1705

01:02:56,390 --> 01:02:54,160

kodak in rochester and said yeah the

1706

01:02:59,270 --> 01:02:56,400

mount is correct for the period the

1707

01:03:02,069 --> 01:02:59,280

chemical analysis of the emulsion for

1708

01:03:04,150 --> 01:03:02,079

the slides is correct for the period it

1709

01:03:06,789 --> 01:03:04,160

was a slide taken sometime in the late

1710

01:03:09,510 --> 01:03:06,799

1940s well we now know it was taken out

1711

01:03:11,190 --> 01:03:09,520

before may of 1947 based on when that

1712

01:03:13,589 --> 01:03:11,200

mummy was moved out of that one museum

1713

01:03:16,549 --> 01:03:13,599

to uh to

1714

01:03:18,470 --> 01:03:16,559

montezuma's castle in arizona well let's

1715

01:03:20,870 --> 01:03:18,480

just take it from there in a moment the

1716

01:03:23,349 --> 01:03:20,880

book is roswell in the 21st century but

1717

01:03:24,549 --> 01:03:23,359

we're talking about not the roswell

1718

01:03:26,950 --> 01:03:24,559

slides

1719

01:03:30,230 --> 01:03:26,960

that title of course is kevin's because

1720

01:03:31,430 --> 01:03:30,240

it signifies the fact that a connection

1721

01:03:34,870 --> 01:03:31,440

between

1722

01:03:36,789 --> 01:03:34,880

roswell and those slides was never found

1723

01:03:37,990 --> 01:03:36,799

although certainly some people tried

1724

01:03:41,750 --> 01:03:38,000

real hard

1725

01:03:45,190 --> 01:03:41,760

to make it so unfortunately they didn't

1726
01:03:51,270 --> 01:03:45,200
kevin randle with goggs makai and erica

1727
01:03:59,990 --> 01:03:58,069
[Music]

1728
01:04:02,309 --> 01:04:00,000
a shout out to audible for supporting

1729
01:04:05,510 --> 01:04:02,319
the powercast you know for a free

1730
01:04:07,109 --> 01:04:05,520
audiobook with a 30-day free trial go to

1731
01:04:09,430 --> 01:04:07,119
audible.com

1732
01:04:11,270 --> 01:04:09,440
powercast you know audible has an

1733
01:04:14,069 --> 01:04:11,280
unmatched selection of audiobooks

1734
01:04:15,990 --> 01:04:14,079
original shows news comedy and lots more

1735
01:04:18,150 --> 01:04:16,000
they even feature books from our

1736
01:04:20,069 --> 01:04:18,160
paranormal corner of the universe such

1737
01:04:22,630 --> 01:04:20,079
as the one i'm listening to right now

1738
01:04:25,029 --> 01:04:22,640

fact fiction and flying saucers you know

1739

01:04:27,510 --> 01:04:25,039

we had the authors on our show featuring

1740

01:04:29,190 --> 01:04:27,520

stan friedman and kathleen martin once

1741

01:04:31,750 --> 01:04:29,200

again here's that special offer for

1742

01:04:34,870 --> 01:04:31,760

listeners to the power cast audible is

1743

01:04:37,750 --> 01:04:34,880

offering a free audio book with a 30-day

1744

01:04:39,430 --> 01:04:37,760

free trial it's easy to download and

1745

01:04:41,589 --> 01:04:39,440

listen to whom or while you're on the

1746

01:04:44,230 --> 01:04:41,599

road especially if you're stuck in

1747

01:04:46,390 --> 01:04:44,240

traffic and need to just chill you could

1748

01:04:48,789 --> 01:04:46,400

also listen at the gym wherever you have

1749

01:04:50,390 --> 01:04:48,799

the time to give a listen just go to

1750

01:04:52,870 --> 01:04:50,400

audible.com

1751
01:04:54,950 --> 01:04:52,880
powercast to sign up and get your free

1752
01:04:57,430 --> 01:04:54,960
book audible.com

1753
01:05:00,390 --> 01:04:57,440
powercast it's that easy

1754
01:05:01,750 --> 01:05:00,400
hi peter vercaro for paranormaldate.com

1755
01:05:03,829 --> 01:05:01,760
are you looking for love in all the

1756
01:05:06,829 --> 01:05:03,839
wrong places now you have a chance to

1757
01:05:09,029 --> 01:05:06,839
change that by signing up for free at

1758
01:05:10,950 --> 01:05:09,039
paranormaldate.com this incredible

1759
01:05:12,630 --> 01:05:10,960
dating site puts people of like minds

1760
01:05:15,270 --> 01:05:12,640
together people who are interested in

1761
01:05:18,670 --> 01:05:15,280
the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

1762
01:05:21,029 --> 01:05:18,680
ufos and the afterlife and so much more

1763
01:05:23,270 --> 01:05:21,039

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

1764

01:05:25,670 --> 01:05:23,280

people seeking a viable alternative to

1765

01:05:28,470 --> 01:05:25,680

the other dating services you can join

1766

01:05:30,230 --> 01:05:28,480

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

1767

01:05:32,470 --> 01:05:30,240

and if you decide you like it and want

1768

01:05:35,349 --> 01:05:32,480

to connect with people use the code

1769

01:05:37,510 --> 01:05:35,359

george for a substantial discount mark

1770

01:05:38,950 --> 01:05:37,520

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

1771

01:05:41,270 --> 01:05:38,960

says so many people hunger to share

1772

01:05:43,510 --> 01:05:41,280

their experiences about the paranormal

1773

01:05:45,910 --> 01:05:43,520

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

1774

01:05:47,670 --> 01:05:45,920

so much more and this is the source for

1775

01:05:49,190 --> 01:05:47,680

them to meet and share that common

1776

01:05:51,470 --> 01:05:49,200

interest so sign up for free at

1777

01:05:55,910 --> 01:05:51,480

paranormaldate.com

1778

01:05:59,270 --> 01:05:55,920

george if you decide to connect with

1779

01:06:03,349 --> 01:06:01,430

have you ever wanted a shortcut to

1780

01:06:06,150 --> 01:06:03,359

getting the underground secrets to

1781

01:06:07,829 --> 01:06:06,160

making money online and seriously grow

1782

01:06:09,670 --> 01:06:07,839

your business whether it's a new

1783

01:06:11,270 --> 01:06:09,680

business a part-time income or an

1784

01:06:13,349 --> 01:06:11,280

existing business you have this

1785

01:06:15,589 --> 01:06:13,359

incredible limited offer to get a copy

1786

01:06:18,789 --> 01:06:15,599

of this amazon bestselling book on dot

1787

01:06:21,349 --> 01:06:18,799

com success for free uncover the success

1788

01:06:23,990 --> 01:06:21,359

factors to make your business ignite go

1789

01:06:26,710 --> 01:06:24,000

to secrets ignite dot com that's secrets

1790

01:06:29,510 --> 01:06:26,720

ignite dot com get your free copy now go

1791

01:06:32,870 --> 01:06:29,520

to secrets ignite dot com

1792

01:06:35,589 --> 01:06:32,880

my name is robin i'm 47 years of age i

1793

01:06:37,829 --> 01:06:35,599

absolutely love one world way it was

1794

01:06:40,309 --> 01:06:37,839

about five years ago when a trainer told

1795

01:06:42,950 --> 01:06:40,319

me it was the end-all protein powders

1796

01:06:45,190 --> 01:06:42,960

one day when i ran out i decided to try

1797

01:06:47,029 --> 01:06:45,200

other brands i spent eight months and

1798

01:06:49,029 --> 01:06:47,039

could not find a replacement i went

1799

01:06:51,430 --> 01:06:49,039

through tons of brands heights and

1800

01:06:53,829 --> 01:06:51,440

flavors and almost all of them tasted

1801
01:06:56,549 --> 01:06:53,839
unnatural and not pleasant when it all

1802
01:06:58,789 --> 01:06:56,559
boiled down i came right back to one

1803
01:07:00,870 --> 01:06:58,799
world way i buy the cost-effective

1804
01:07:03,270 --> 01:07:00,880
five-pound container and my family

1805
01:07:05,750 --> 01:07:03,280
craves their one world way too i look

1806
01:07:08,390 --> 01:07:05,760
forward to and enjoy having my one world

1807
01:07:10,549 --> 01:07:08,400
way and feel great after i drink it

1808
01:07:12,710 --> 01:07:10,559
thank you synergistic nutrition for

1809
01:07:15,430 --> 01:07:12,720
perfecting a protein powder in the

1810
01:07:17,910 --> 01:07:15,440
product one world way from taste to how

1811
01:07:22,789 --> 01:07:17,920
it makes me and my family feel you get

1812
01:07:23,789 --> 01:07:22,799
an a plus plus call 888 988 3325 or

1813
01:07:26,829 --> 01:07:23,799

visit

1814

01:07:28,710 --> 01:07:26,839

oneworldway.com that's one world wh

1815

01:07:30,789 --> 01:07:28,720

ey.com

1816

01:07:32,549 --> 01:07:30,799

fully cooked ready to eat bacon i'm

1817

01:07:35,349 --> 01:07:32,559

talking thick meaty center-cut

1818

01:07:38,230 --> 01:07:35,359

presidential bacon savory and delicious

1819

01:07:40,630 --> 01:07:38,240

i buy some i use some i store some

1820

01:07:43,589 --> 01:07:40,640

awesome no refrigeration needed with a

1821

01:07:46,390 --> 01:07:43,599

10-year shelf life nasa pack technology

1822

01:07:48,630 --> 01:07:46,400

bacon fully cooked fully hydrated ready

1823

01:07:51,349 --> 01:07:48,640

to eat right from the packed bacon or

1824

01:07:54,230 --> 01:07:51,359

warm and served life-saving ready-to-eat

1825

01:07:56,549 --> 01:07:54,240

bacon 10-year shelf life bacon ships

1826

01:08:01,190 --> 01:07:56,559

free at fully fullycookedbacon.com

1827

01:08:05,910 --> 01:08:03,430

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1828

01:08:09,430 --> 01:08:05,920

comment or question about the paracast

1829

01:08:12,710 --> 01:08:09,440

send it to news at theparacast.com

1830

01:08:14,549 --> 01:08:12,720

that's news at theparacast.com

1831

01:08:17,030 --> 01:08:14,559

and don't forget to visit our famous

1832

01:08:21,430 --> 01:08:17,040

paracast community forums at

1833

01:08:25,590 --> 01:08:23,349

so erica luke's is our guest co-host

1834

01:08:27,189 --> 01:08:25,600

chris o'brien's on the mend

1835

01:08:29,910 --> 01:08:27,199

in the hospital and he's got some

1836

01:08:33,030 --> 01:08:29,920

serious stuff going on copd

1837

01:08:34,870 --> 01:08:33,040

and the flu and so you know he's getting

1838

01:08:36,390 --> 01:08:34,880

better though and the doctors are trying

1839

01:08:37,910 --> 01:08:36,400
to get a good handle on ongoing

1840

01:08:40,070 --> 01:08:37,920
treatment i don't think you ever recover

1841

01:08:42,390 --> 01:08:40,080
from that i'm not sure i'm not a doctor

1842

01:08:44,709 --> 01:08:42,400
and don't play one on tv kevin randall

1843

01:08:47,269 --> 01:08:44,719
is joining us scogs makai is our

1844

01:08:50,149 --> 01:08:47,279
guest panelist and we're talking here

1845

01:08:53,590 --> 01:08:50,159
about the not roswell slides and how

1846

01:08:54,390 --> 01:08:53,600
this all came to be or not be

1847

01:08:57,110 --> 01:08:54,400
so

1848

01:08:59,189 --> 01:08:57,120
obviously kodak was right in the limited

1849

01:09:00,630 --> 01:08:59,199
purview of their expertise which is the

1850

01:09:02,950 --> 01:09:00,640
age of the emulsion when it was

1851

01:09:04,870 --> 01:09:02,960

developed and everything else

1852

01:09:07,269 --> 01:09:04,880

that only tells us a time period how do

1853

01:09:08,630 --> 01:09:07,279

you move that to roswell new mexico for

1854

01:09:10,950 --> 01:09:08,640

heaven's sake

1855

01:09:12,709 --> 01:09:10,960

the owners of the slides

1856

01:09:14,630 --> 01:09:12,719

and i go into this great detail in the

1857

01:09:15,669 --> 01:09:14,640

book by the way based on everything that

1858

01:09:17,510 --> 01:09:15,679

went on so you can see the whole

1859

01:09:19,910 --> 01:09:17,520

evolution of this but the owners of the

1860

01:09:22,390 --> 01:09:19,920

slides were a couple named the rays in

1861

01:09:25,030 --> 01:09:22,400

midland texas and he was in the oil

1862

01:09:27,110 --> 01:09:25,040

business and midland and roswell both

1863

01:09:29,749 --> 01:09:27,120

are in the permian basin

1864

01:09:31,669 --> 01:09:29,759

and so he operated in that whole area in

1865

01:09:33,749 --> 01:09:31,679

the late 1940s and they took lots and

1866

01:09:35,669 --> 01:09:33,759

lots of slides and the slide collection

1867

01:09:37,910 --> 01:09:35,679

was from them after both of them passed

1868

01:09:39,829 --> 01:09:37,920

away beeson's sister i think it was came

1869

01:09:41,749 --> 01:09:39,839

in possession of the slides

1870

01:09:43,510 --> 01:09:41,759

and found these two slides in it and

1871

01:09:44,550 --> 01:09:43,520

they decided that they showed an alien

1872

01:09:46,470 --> 01:09:44,560

creature

1873

01:09:47,990 --> 01:09:46,480

and got in touch with tom and don to

1874

01:09:50,149 --> 01:09:48,000

validate that sort of thing so the

1875

01:09:51,990 --> 01:09:50,159

slides were from the proper era they

1876

01:09:53,590 --> 01:09:52,000

looked unusual i'm not sure why you

1877

01:09:55,910 --> 01:09:53,600

would look at a slide

1878

01:09:57,669 --> 01:09:55,920

uh in a museum setting

1879

01:10:00,149 --> 01:09:57,679

and immediately assume it's an alien

1880

01:10:02,149 --> 01:10:00,159

creature i do not understand that

1881

01:10:03,830 --> 01:10:02,159

there's a placard in front of this the

1882

01:10:05,990 --> 01:10:03,840

alien creature which

1883

01:10:07,030 --> 01:10:06,000

was blurred to a point that they

1884

01:10:08,470 --> 01:10:07,040

apparently i don't know if they could

1885

01:10:09,510 --> 01:10:08,480

read it or not on the on the original

1886

01:10:12,470 --> 01:10:09,520

slide because i've never seen the

1887

01:10:13,990 --> 01:10:12,480

original slide there is discussion about

1888

01:10:15,750 --> 01:10:14,000

when they scanned them then that would

1889

01:10:17,669 --> 01:10:15,760

be doing beasts and scan the slides to

1890

01:10:20,310 --> 01:10:17,679

present that information

1891

01:10:22,390 --> 01:10:20,320

to kerry and schmidt

1892

01:10:24,950 --> 01:10:22,400

that they they did something to even

1893

01:10:26,550 --> 01:10:24,960

further obscure the placard dew says no

1894

01:10:28,630 --> 01:10:26,560

they didn't do anything like that at all

1895

01:10:30,310 --> 01:10:28,640

the scans were what the scans were i do

1896

01:10:31,830 --> 01:10:30,320

know that the the slides that were

1897

01:10:33,750 --> 01:10:31,840

presented with slides number nine and

1898

01:10:35,189 --> 01:10:33,760

not the slide number eleven i'm

1899

01:10:37,030 --> 01:10:35,199

wondering what slide number ten should

1900

01:10:39,270 --> 01:10:37,040

look like and maybe the placard was

1901

01:10:41,750 --> 01:10:39,280

readable in that slide i don't know

1902

01:10:44,390 --> 01:10:41,760

but the point is uh within 24 hours or

1903

01:10:46,229 --> 01:10:44,400

24 hours 48 hours of these of the a

1904

01:10:47,830 --> 01:10:46,239

higher resolution scan being being

1905

01:10:49,510 --> 01:10:47,840

available and that was after the program

1906

01:10:52,310 --> 01:10:49,520

in new mexico city

1907

01:10:53,510 --> 01:10:52,320

in may of 2015 the placard was decoded

1908

01:10:55,830 --> 01:10:53,520

and we realized that you know it says

1909

01:10:57,350 --> 01:10:55,840

it's a mummy of a two-year-old child

1910

01:11:00,310 --> 01:10:57,360

two-year-old boy

1911

01:11:02,790 --> 01:11:00,320

so i mean their information was there

1912

01:11:04,630 --> 01:11:02,800

if they'd followed the leads properly

1913

01:11:06,870 --> 01:11:04,640

and tom said that they had seen the

1914

01:11:09,189 --> 01:11:06,880

original slides but it was due that

1915

01:11:10,950 --> 01:11:09,199

carried him to kodak and it seemed that

1916

01:11:12,790 --> 01:11:10,960

there were other things going on that

1917

01:11:14,790 --> 01:11:12,800

kind of raised a red flag but the

1918

01:11:16,390 --> 01:11:14,800

connection to roswell apparently came

1919

01:11:18,550 --> 01:11:16,400

from the rays because they happened to

1920

01:11:20,630 --> 01:11:18,560

live in the midland area and that's part

1921

01:11:23,110 --> 01:11:20,640

of the premium basin and and in his

1922

01:11:25,669 --> 01:11:23,120

geological survey area

1923

01:11:27,270 --> 01:11:25,679

bernard ray got into the roswell area so

1924

01:11:28,950 --> 01:11:27,280

they just made this

1925

01:11:30,550 --> 01:11:28,960

tom made the assumption and tom made the

1926

01:11:33,510 --> 01:11:30,560

assumption based on

1927

01:11:34,470 --> 01:11:33,520

there was a spot on the skull of the

1928

01:11:36,950 --> 01:11:34,480

mummy

1929

01:11:39,270 --> 01:11:36,960

and he remembered in his frankie rose

1930

01:11:42,070 --> 01:11:39,280

description of child of the earth which

1931

01:11:44,070 --> 01:11:42,080

is a cricket and her father when he

1932

01:11:45,990 --> 01:11:44,080

described the alien creatures that he'd

1933

01:11:48,550 --> 01:11:46,000

seen to frankie rowe

1934

01:11:49,590 --> 01:11:48,560

mentioned the child of the earth so tom

1935

01:11:51,669 --> 01:11:49,600

saw that

1936

01:11:53,990 --> 01:11:51,679

that image on the

1937

01:11:56,149 --> 01:11:54,000

skull of the mummy and he immediately

1938

01:11:57,750 --> 01:11:56,159

assumed it was roswell don has said

1939

01:12:00,070 --> 01:11:57,760

repeatedly he

1940

01:12:02,310 --> 01:12:00,080

never really connected it directly to

1941

01:12:03,910 --> 01:12:02,320

roswell at any time although you listen

1942

01:12:05,990 --> 01:12:03,920

to some of the interviews he'd give he

1943

01:12:07,910 --> 01:12:06,000

certainly does seem to suggest that tom

1944

01:12:09,990 --> 01:12:07,920

was always of the opinion that it was of

1945

01:12:12,470 --> 01:12:10,000

roswell and it may be that

1946

01:12:14,470 --> 01:12:12,480

one thing on the skull of the mummy that

1947

01:12:17,110 --> 01:12:14,480

led him in that direction

1948

01:12:19,189 --> 01:12:17,120

now after all is said and done after the

1949

01:12:21,910 --> 01:12:19,199

event or the disaster

1950

01:12:23,430 --> 01:12:21,920

in mexico city we did a couple of shows

1951

01:12:25,510 --> 01:12:23,440

on the subject and

1952

01:12:27,990 --> 01:12:25,520

you were on one of the shows

1953

01:12:29,990 --> 01:12:28,000

and we saw this disassembled and it

1954

01:12:31,750 --> 01:12:30,000

seemed so obvious

1955

01:12:34,790 --> 01:12:31,760

in retrospect though i could see the

1956

01:12:37,030 --> 01:12:34,800

desperation today if i asked tom carrey

1957

01:12:39,350 --> 01:12:37,040

and don schmidt what do you think what's

1958

01:12:42,950 --> 01:12:39,360

your take on the roswell or not roswell

1959

01:12:44,870 --> 01:12:42,960

slides what will they say i am hesitant

1960

01:12:46,790 --> 01:12:44,880

to put words in their mouths because i i

1961

01:12:48,390 --> 01:12:46,800

the only thing i'll say is the last time

1962

01:12:51,030 --> 01:12:48,400

i spoke to don

1963

01:12:52,790 --> 01:12:51,040

he seemed to accept that it was not

1964

01:12:55,910 --> 01:12:52,800

an alien creature

1965

01:12:57,750 --> 01:12:55,920

and the last i heard from tom and he was

1966

01:13:00,950 --> 01:12:57,760

on the x zone

1967

01:13:03,510 --> 01:13:00,960

uh with rob mcconnell talking about this

1968

01:13:06,149 --> 01:13:03,520

he seemed to be of the opinion that it's

1969

01:13:06,950 --> 01:13:06,159

not completely a closed case there's

1970

01:13:08,550 --> 01:13:06,960

still

1971

01:13:10,790 --> 01:13:08,560

a possibility

1972

01:13:13,590 --> 01:13:10,800

that it may be an alien creature he has

1973

01:13:16,470 --> 01:13:13,600

not completely closed the door although

1974

01:13:18,310 --> 01:13:16,480

i think he's got it so it's going to be

1975

01:13:20,870 --> 01:13:18,320

very hard to get through it i mean he's

1976

01:13:22,709 --> 01:13:20,880

just about got it closed so you might

1977

01:13:23,510 --> 01:13:22,719

say tom is kind of holding the door on

1978

01:13:25,910 --> 01:13:23,520

that

1979

01:13:28,470 --> 01:13:25,920

and don is kind of closed the door on it

1980

01:13:30,790 --> 01:13:28,480

it kind of reminds me in a way of

1981

01:13:33,510 --> 01:13:30,800

closing the door on mj 12 after all

1982

01:13:35,590 --> 01:13:33,520

these years and looking at your book and

1983

01:13:37,669 --> 01:13:35,600

i have to tell you ladies and gentlemen

1984

01:13:39,669 --> 01:13:37,679

there are what over 700 separate

1985

01:13:43,110 --> 01:13:39,679

references distinct references in this

1986

01:13:47,110 --> 01:13:43,120

book this amazing piece of research

1987

01:13:48,709 --> 01:13:47,120

you go into the mj 12. and there's one

1988

01:13:50,470 --> 01:13:48,719

thing that struck me here so william

1989

01:13:53,350 --> 01:13:50,480

moore was writing a science fiction book

1990

01:13:57,189 --> 01:13:53,360

before mj 12 came out right

1991

01:13:59,750 --> 01:13:57,199

absolutely and that kind of predicted

1992

01:14:01,910 --> 01:13:59,760

some of the elements of mj 12. it was a

1993

01:14:04,630 --> 01:14:01,920

blueprint for mj12

1994

01:14:06,470 --> 01:14:04,640

and he was working with a fella named

1995

01:14:08,630 --> 01:14:06,480

well bob pratt i don't know why i was

1996

01:14:10,470 --> 01:14:08,640

hesitating there

1997

01:14:11,669 --> 01:14:10,480

to do this book

1998

01:14:13,590 --> 01:14:11,679

about

1999

01:14:15,590 --> 01:14:13,600

project aquarius

2000

01:14:17,750 --> 01:14:15,600

now if you ask some of the proponents of

2001

01:14:19,590 --> 01:14:17,760

mj12 today

2002

01:14:20,630 --> 01:14:19,600

about project aquarius they're going i

2003

01:14:22,229 --> 01:14:20,640

don't know what you're talking about

2004

01:14:23,669 --> 01:14:22,239

project aquarius was the first stuff

2005

01:14:25,510 --> 01:14:23,679

that came out that

2006

01:14:27,270 --> 01:14:25,520

preceded mj12

2007

01:14:28,870 --> 01:14:27,280

but they were writing a book

2008

01:14:31,510 --> 01:14:28,880

about a super

2009

01:14:33,590 --> 01:14:31,520

osi agent that kind of cracked the

2010

01:14:35,830 --> 01:14:33,600

project aquarius and then and the the

2011

01:14:38,790 --> 01:14:35,840

blueprint for mj 12 is this science

2012

01:14:39,830 --> 01:14:38,800

fiction novel and when the mj 12 stuff

2013

01:14:41,270 --> 01:14:39,840

started

2014

01:14:42,790 --> 01:14:41,280

leaking out

2015

01:14:44,870 --> 01:14:42,800

pratt called more and said maybe we

2016

01:14:47,590 --> 01:14:44,880

ought to dust off our novel again

2017

01:14:50,390 --> 01:14:47,600

get that going so so mj 12 has

2018

01:14:52,470 --> 01:14:50,400

predicated or preceded by this

2019

01:14:53,350 --> 01:14:52,480

by the science fiction novel that bob

2020

01:14:56,470 --> 01:14:53,360

pratt

2021

01:14:59,110 --> 01:14:56,480

bill moore and probably richard doty

2022

01:15:00,709 --> 01:14:59,120

were involved in creating back in

2023

01:15:02,709 --> 01:15:00,719

1981-1982

2024

01:15:04,550 --> 01:15:02,719

all this is documented through

2025

01:15:07,270 --> 01:15:04,560

information that was provided by bob

2026

01:15:10,070 --> 01:15:07,280

pratt and i think barry

2027

01:15:11,110 --> 01:15:10,080

mary greenwood and brad sparks did a

2028

01:15:13,189 --> 01:15:11,120

paper

2029

01:15:14,149 --> 01:15:13,199

at a mufon conference

2030

01:15:16,310 --> 01:15:14,159

about

2031

01:15:17,590 --> 01:15:16,320

all of this as well uh laying all this

2032

01:15:19,350 --> 01:15:17,600

stuff out

2033

01:15:21,830 --> 01:15:19,360

so i was able to use an awful lot of

2034

01:15:23,110 --> 01:15:21,840

their research to kind of substantiate

2035

01:15:25,990 --> 01:15:23,120

some of this and then other things that

2036

01:15:29,110 --> 01:15:26,000

we learned going forward you know i i

2037

01:15:31,430 --> 01:15:29,120

would ask i asked the woods about um

2038

01:15:32,790 --> 01:15:31,440

project coerce explain who the woods are

2039

01:15:33,750 --> 01:15:32,800

for those who aren't acquainted with

2040

01:15:37,430 --> 01:15:33,760

them

2041

01:15:38,709 --> 01:15:37,440

that's a good point uh bob and ryan wood

2042

01:15:40,149 --> 01:15:38,719

are the

2043

01:15:41,990 --> 01:15:40,159

now the guys who are running the

2044

01:15:44,310 --> 01:15:42,000

majestic documents website and they've

2045

01:15:46,310 --> 01:15:44,320

been involved in the research of the uh

2046

01:15:47,830 --> 01:15:46,320

mj12 documents for years and years and

2047

01:15:49,669 --> 01:15:47,840

years and both sincerely believe that

2048

01:15:51,590 --> 01:15:49,679

the documents are authentic

2049

01:15:54,070 --> 01:15:51,600

and they so

2050

01:15:54,870 --> 01:15:54,080

i uh sent an email to

2051

01:15:55,990 --> 01:15:54,880

uh

2052

01:15:58,149 --> 01:15:56,000

bob wood

2053

01:15:59,669 --> 01:15:58,159

dr robert wood he was a aerospace

2054

01:16:00,870 --> 01:15:59,679

engineer i believe

2055

01:16:02,709 --> 01:16:00,880

um

2056

01:16:04,950 --> 01:16:02,719

about this and i asked him about project

2057

01:16:06,870 --> 01:16:04,960

aquarius he said i'll get back to you

2058

01:16:08,630 --> 01:16:06,880

well the book is out and has been out

2059

01:16:09,990 --> 01:16:08,640

for quite a while the book was done

2060

01:16:11,430 --> 01:16:10,000

quite a while ago and i still haven't

2061

01:16:13,270 --> 01:16:11,440

heard his answer

2062

01:16:15,110 --> 01:16:13,280

i um sent the same email to stan

2063

01:16:16,390 --> 01:16:15,120

friedman and stan friedman says i don't

2064

01:16:18,470 --> 01:16:16,400

know what you're talking about project

2065

01:16:20,550 --> 01:16:18,480

aquarius you know and i've got you know

2066

01:16:22,149 --> 01:16:20,560

the email from from stan friedman about

2067

01:16:24,310 --> 01:16:22,159

that ignoring project acquires

2068

01:16:26,950 --> 01:16:24,320

completely but that's the precursor to

2069

01:16:29,110 --> 01:16:26,960

to mj12 let's put this together in our

2070

01:16:31,270 --> 01:16:29,120

next segment with kevin randall and

2071

01:16:32,070 --> 01:16:31,280

erica luke's and goggs mackay we're

2072

01:16:34,630 --> 01:16:32,080

going to

2073

01:16:37,830 --> 01:16:34,640

have questions from listeners included

2074

01:16:40,550 --> 01:16:37,840

in our next few segments okay with gene

2075

01:16:44,930 --> 01:16:40,560

and erica and goggs you're in the

2076

01:16:44,940 --> 01:16:48,550

[Music]

2077

01:16:48,560 --> 01:16:53,189

thank you for listening to gcn

2078

01:16:57,669 --> 01:16:54,110

visit

2079

01:17:01,669 --> 01:16:59,750

have you ever wanted a shortcut to

2080

01:17:04,550 --> 01:17:01,679

getting the underground secrets to

2081

01:17:06,229 --> 01:17:04,560

making money online and seriously grow

2082

01:17:07,990 --> 01:17:06,239

your business whether it's a new

2083

01:17:09,590 --> 01:17:08,000

business a part-time income or an

2084

01:17:11,669 --> 01:17:09,600

existing business you have this

2085

01:17:13,910 --> 01:17:11,679

incredible limited offer to get a copy

2086

01:17:17,110 --> 01:17:13,920

of this amazon bestselling book on dot

2087

01:17:19,669 --> 01:17:17,120

com success for free uncover the success

2088

01:17:20,350 --> 01:17:19,679

factors to make your business ignite go

2089

01:17:22,350 --> 01:17:20,360

to

2090

01:17:24,870 --> 01:17:22,360

secretsignite.com that's

2091

01:17:27,510 --> 01:17:24,880

secretsignite.com get your free copy now

2092

01:17:29,189 --> 01:17:27,520

go to secretsignite.com

2093

01:17:31,590 --> 01:17:29,199

this is ben gordon and if your teeth are

2094

01:17:33,350 --> 01:17:31,600

stained from coffee tea or smoking power

2095

01:17:35,110 --> 01:17:33,360

swabs is the answer in five minutes

2096

01:17:37,030 --> 01:17:35,120

you'll see two shades whiter teeth and

2097

01:17:38,709 --> 01:17:37,040

in seven days six shades there's no

2098

01:17:39,910 --> 01:17:38,719

messy strips or trays that you have to

2099

01:17:41,510 --> 01:17:39,920

leave in your mouth for an hour just

2100

01:17:43,430 --> 01:17:41,520

swab your teeth for five minutes and

2101

01:17:46,550 --> 01:17:43,440

you're done to try power swabs call

2102

01:17:49,830 --> 01:17:48,149

your bright white smile will have your

2103

01:17:52,830 --> 01:17:49,840

friends talking about how great you look

2104

01:17:52,840 --> 01:17:59,430

1-800-290-8480 that's 1-800-290-8480

2105

01:18:03,510 --> 01:18:01,510

individuals and businesses with tax

2106

01:18:05,110 --> 01:18:03,520

problems listen carefully do you feel

2107

01:18:07,510 --> 01:18:05,120

like you're losing control over your

2108

01:18:09,350 --> 01:18:07,520

finances if you owe over ten thousand

2109

01:18:11,189 --> 01:18:09,360

dollars in back taxes or have unfiled

2110

01:18:13,590 --> 01:18:11,199

tax returns we can help you take back

2111

01:18:15,189 --> 01:18:13,600

control the irs is the largest and most

2112

01:18:16,630 --> 01:18:15,199

aggressive collection agency in the

2113

01:18:18,790 --> 01:18:16,640

world and they can seize your bank

2114

01:18:21,110 --> 01:18:18,800

account garnish your paycheck close your

2115

01:18:22,870 --> 01:18:21,120

business and file criminal charges take

2116

01:18:24,950 --> 01:18:22,880

control of your tax problems now by

2117

01:18:27,030 --> 01:18:24,960

calling the experts at tax mediation

2118

01:18:29,189 --> 01:18:27,040

services and take advantage of the fresh

2119

01:18:30,950 --> 01:18:29,199

start program and new laws that may

2120

01:18:33,030 --> 01:18:30,960

allow us to negotiate a settlement for

2121

01:18:34,709 --> 01:18:33,040

the lowest amount possible our team of

2122

01:18:36,790 --> 01:18:34,719

tax attorneys and enrolled agents can

2123

01:18:38,310 --> 01:18:36,800

stop collections and get you protected

2124

01:18:40,870 --> 01:18:38,320

so you can take control of your

2125

01:18:42,470 --> 01:18:40,880

financial future tax mediation services

2126

01:18:44,630 --> 01:18:42,480

is accredited by the better business

2127

01:18:46,950 --> 01:18:44,640

bureau call now for a free case review

2128

01:18:49,189 --> 01:18:46,960

and a price protection guaranteed quote

2129

01:18:52,149 --> 01:18:49,199

call tax mediation services now at

2130

01:18:55,590 --> 01:18:52,159

800-615-7709

2131

01:18:58,950 --> 01:18:55,600

that's 800 615

2132

01:19:02,870 --> 01:19:00,950

back pain doesn't take vacations it

2133

01:19:05,510 --> 01:19:02,880

never celebrates holidays it's on the

2134

01:19:08,229 --> 01:19:05,520

job 24 7 to keep your life exactly where

2135

01:19:10,310 --> 01:19:08,239

it is in limbo but it doesn't have to be

2136

01:19:11,830 --> 01:19:10,320

that way because laser spine institute

2137

01:19:13,910 --> 01:19:11,840

can help you take back your life from

2138

01:19:15,910 --> 01:19:13,920

chronic neck and back pain with a less

2139

01:19:17,669 --> 01:19:15,920

than one inch incision our minimally

2140

01:19:20,550 --> 01:19:17,679

invasive procedures have provided relief

2141

01:19:22,790 --> 01:19:20,560

to over 60 000 patients with a 97

2142

01:19:24,470 --> 01:19:22,800

patient satisfaction rate so get ready

2143

01:19:26,790 --> 01:19:24,480

to stand tall and live the life you've

2144

01:19:28,229 --> 01:19:26,800

imagined for yourself without pain are

2145

01:19:30,470 --> 01:19:28,239

you or a loved one suffering from a

2146

01:19:32,390 --> 01:19:30,480

bulging disc herniated disc spinal

2147

01:19:34,390 --> 01:19:32,400

stenosis pinched nerve or degenerative

2148

01:19:38,470 --> 01:19:34,400

disc disease call our spine care

2149

01:19:40,630 --> 01:19:38,480

consultants now at 855 519 back

2150

01:19:42,790 --> 01:19:40,640

for a no-cost mri review and to learn

2151
01:19:45,149 --> 01:19:42,800
more it's time to say goodbye to chronic

2152
01:19:47,590 --> 01:19:45,159
neck and back pain call

2153
01:19:50,790 --> 01:19:47,600
855-519-back now to see if laser spine

2154
01:19:52,070 --> 01:19:50,800
surgery is right for you that's 855 519

2155
01:19:54,149 --> 01:19:52,080
back

2156
01:19:55,910 --> 01:19:54,159
what have you got to lose laser spine

2157
01:19:59,830 --> 01:19:55,920
institute the leader in minimally

2158
01:20:04,950 --> 01:20:01,750
are you worried about your mom or dad

2159
01:20:07,270 --> 01:20:04,960
living alone in their house hi i'm joan

2160
01:20:10,070 --> 01:20:07,280
lunden listen i know how difficult it is

2161
01:20:12,149 --> 01:20:10,080
to find senior care for someone you love

2162
01:20:14,630 --> 01:20:12,159
that's why i recommend a free service

2163
01:20:16,950 --> 01:20:14,640

called a place for mom they are the

2164

01:20:19,990 --> 01:20:16,960

nation's largest senior living referral

2165

01:20:22,070 --> 01:20:20,000

service call a place for mom today

2166

01:20:24,470 --> 01:20:22,080

to receive free information on senior

2167

01:20:29,990 --> 01:20:24,480

living communities in your area call a

2168

01:20:35,110 --> 01:20:32,550

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

2169

01:20:37,110 --> 01:20:35,120

advice from local advisors and a

2170

01:20:39,270 --> 01:20:37,120

personalized list of senior living

2171

01:20:41,590 --> 01:20:39,280

communities you can visit if you have

2172

01:20:43,990 --> 01:20:41,600

questions about senior care for your mom

2173

01:20:46,310 --> 01:20:44,000

or dad there's a place for answers a

2174

01:20:47,590 --> 01:20:46,320

place for mom call a place for mom in

2175

01:20:49,510 --> 01:20:47,600

the next 10 minutes to get your free

2176
01:20:51,189 --> 01:20:49,520
ebook on financing senior care as well

2177
01:20:54,030 --> 01:20:51,199
as free information on senior living

2178
01:21:00,260 --> 01:20:54,040
communities in your area call

2179
01:21:00,270 --> 01:21:06,070
[Music]

2180
01:21:09,990 --> 01:21:07,910
hi this is bryce abel i'm the producer

2181
01:21:11,830 --> 01:21:10,000
of dark skies the co-author of ad after

2182
01:21:15,110 --> 01:21:11,840
disclosure and you are listening to the

2183
01:21:16,410 --> 01:21:15,120
paracast the gold standard of paranormal

2184
01:21:23,510 --> 01:21:16,420
radio

2185
01:21:25,430 --> 01:21:23,520
[Music]

2186
01:21:26,390 --> 01:21:25,440
all right so we have to keep this pretty

2187
01:21:28,950 --> 01:21:26,400
obvious

2188
01:21:30,790 --> 01:21:28,960

and down to earth here we have a sci-fi

2189

01:21:32,310 --> 01:21:30,800

book that predicts something just like

2190

01:21:33,669 --> 01:21:32,320

for example when george adamsky

2191

01:21:36,669 --> 01:21:33,679

allegedly met

2192

01:21:39,110 --> 01:21:36,679

aliens in the desert in california in

2193

01:21:40,630 --> 01:21:39,120

1952 he wrote a book several years

2194

01:21:41,669 --> 01:21:40,640

earlier that kind of predicted what

2195

01:21:44,390 --> 01:21:41,679

ended up

2196

01:21:46,790 --> 01:21:44,400

so now we have this novel that kind of

2197

01:21:50,950 --> 01:21:46,800

sets the framework for

2198

01:21:52,390 --> 01:21:50,960

mj 12. so therefore kevin d randall we

2199

01:21:55,350 --> 01:21:52,400

assume

2200

01:21:57,990 --> 01:21:55,360

that either richard doty or william

2201

01:22:00,390 --> 01:21:58,000

moore were responsible somehow

2202

01:22:01,430 --> 01:22:00,400

you the other thing you have to remember

2203

01:22:03,510 --> 01:22:01,440

is

2204

01:22:05,350 --> 01:22:03,520

bill moore said to stan friedman i think

2205

01:22:07,669 --> 01:22:05,360

he said it to brad sparks

2206

01:22:08,870 --> 01:22:07,679

friedman told me about it that bill

2207

01:22:11,430 --> 01:22:08,880

morgan said he was thinking about

2208

01:22:14,070 --> 01:22:11,440

creating a roswell type document that he

2209

01:22:15,910 --> 01:22:14,080

could show to some of the witnesses to

2210

01:22:17,270 --> 01:22:15,920

suggest that they were free from their

2211

01:22:19,030 --> 01:22:17,280

security hosts and they could talk to

2212

01:22:20,629 --> 01:22:19,040

him about the roswell case

2213

01:22:22,550 --> 01:22:20,639

he was talking about creating a roswell

2214

01:22:24,550 --> 01:22:22,560

document and then you know 18 months

2215

01:22:25,910 --> 01:22:24,560

later he's got the majestic 12 document

2216

01:22:28,229 --> 01:22:25,920

in his hand

2217

01:22:30,790 --> 01:22:28,239

so i mean there's another another clue

2218

01:22:33,110 --> 01:22:30,800

of what's going on so yes we've got a

2219

01:22:34,870 --> 01:22:33,120

book a science fiction book by bob pratt

2220

01:22:36,709 --> 01:22:34,880

and bill moore and

2221

01:22:38,390 --> 01:22:36,719

frat said there was there was a third

2222

01:22:40,709 --> 01:22:38,400

author on it and he wasn't sure who it

2223

01:22:42,709 --> 01:22:40,719

was because he he was using a pen name

2224

01:22:44,629 --> 01:22:42,719

but he thinks it was richard doty so

2225

01:22:46,390 --> 01:22:44,639

we've got that book and the next thing

2226

01:22:48,870 --> 01:22:46,400

we know we've got the documents showing

2227

01:22:50,870 --> 01:22:48,880

up at the home of jamie chandera and i'm

2228

01:22:52,470 --> 01:22:50,880

trying to figure out jamie chandare

2229

01:22:53,750 --> 01:22:52,480

being a film producer and a friend of

2230

01:22:56,310 --> 01:22:53,760

bill moore and i'm trying to figure out

2231

01:22:57,510 --> 01:22:56,320

okay i've got these documents these mj12

2232

01:22:59,590 --> 01:22:57,520

documents

2233

01:23:00,390 --> 01:22:59,600

that are going to really blow the lid

2234

01:23:02,310 --> 01:23:00,400

off

2235

01:23:03,750 --> 01:23:02,320

the flying saucer field

2236

01:23:04,790 --> 01:23:03,760

and rather than going to the new york

2237

01:23:06,390 --> 01:23:04,800

times

2238

01:23:08,070 --> 01:23:06,400

or the washington post

2239

01:23:10,470 --> 01:23:08,080

or cbs news

2240

01:23:12,870 --> 01:23:10,480

i go to some obscure producer in in

2241

01:23:15,350 --> 01:23:12,880

hollywood and send him the documents for

2242

01:23:17,430 --> 01:23:15,360

him to publicize them this makes no

2243

01:23:18,950 --> 01:23:17,440

sense to me whatsoever plus we have the

2244

01:23:21,189 --> 01:23:18,960

problem with the provenance where the

2245

01:23:22,870 --> 01:23:21,199

documents come from well we don't know

2246

01:23:24,790 --> 01:23:22,880

uh what government agency are they from

2247

01:23:26,149 --> 01:23:24,800

well we don't know

2248

01:23:28,470 --> 01:23:26,159

how did they come to you well they came

2249

01:23:30,310 --> 01:23:28,480

to me in an envelope on a roll of 35

2250

01:23:31,750 --> 01:23:30,320

millimeter film but i don't know who

2251

01:23:33,669 --> 01:23:31,760

sent them so you've got a real problem

2252

01:23:35,350 --> 01:23:33,679

with provenance there and i actually

2253

01:23:36,870 --> 01:23:35,360

asked stan friedman about that one stu

2254

01:23:39,350 --> 01:23:36,880

he says well that that's probably

2255

01:23:41,110 --> 01:23:39,360

because sharing these documents with

2256

01:23:42,470 --> 01:23:41,120

those not authorized your classified

2257

01:23:44,790 --> 01:23:42,480

information could get you in a lot of

2258

01:23:47,669 --> 01:23:44,800

trouble and i'm thinking about pentagon

2259

01:23:49,510 --> 01:23:47,679

papers i'm thinking deep throat i'm

2260

01:23:51,189 --> 01:23:49,520

thinking all of these things that have

2261

01:23:52,870 --> 01:23:51,199

had gone in the past there was always a

2262

01:23:54,310 --> 01:23:52,880

provenance the people who were deeply

2263

01:23:56,310 --> 01:23:54,320

involved in this knew where the

2264

01:23:57,669 --> 01:23:56,320

information was coming from i mean bob

2265

01:24:00,390 --> 01:23:57,679

woodward knew

2266

01:24:03,030 --> 01:24:00,400

that it was mark mark freeze i think it

2267

01:24:05,030 --> 01:24:03,040

was who was the d who's deep throat it

2268

01:24:07,030 --> 01:24:05,040

was mark felt but it doesn't really

2269

01:24:08,550 --> 01:24:07,040

matter at this point he knew who the guy

2270

01:24:10,470 --> 01:24:08,560

was he knew where it was coming from it

2271

01:24:12,790 --> 01:24:10,480

wasn't as if the information wasn't

2272

01:24:15,510 --> 01:24:12,800

there mj 12 we don't know where it came

2273

01:24:17,350 --> 01:24:15,520

from we have no clue so that's a real

2274

01:24:19,030 --> 01:24:17,360

issue with mj 12 that they just don't

2275

01:24:22,310 --> 01:24:19,040

want to seem to address they hold the

2276

01:24:24,310 --> 01:24:22,320

door on this thing being authentic

2277

01:24:25,750 --> 01:24:24,320

without having any evidence to prove

2278

01:24:28,070 --> 01:24:25,760

it's authentic and everything that's

2279

01:24:30,070 --> 01:24:28,080

been done since then has led to the

2280

01:24:32,470 --> 01:24:30,080

conclusion it's it's not authentic and

2281

01:24:34,470 --> 01:24:32,480

one of the best examples of that is in

2282

01:24:36,470 --> 01:24:34,480

the eisenhower briefing document which

2283

01:24:38,229 --> 01:24:36,480

is the thing that kind of lays out mj 12

2284

01:24:41,270 --> 01:24:38,239

for everybody there's one paragraph that

2285

01:24:42,629 --> 01:24:41,280

talks about a crash of a ufo in del rio

2286

01:24:44,470 --> 01:24:42,639

texas

2287

01:24:46,709 --> 01:24:44,480

and that information came from a guy

2288

01:24:48,470 --> 01:24:46,719

named robert willingham willingham

2289

01:24:51,990 --> 01:24:48,480

claimed to be a high-ranking air force

2290

01:24:54,550 --> 01:24:52,000

fighter pilot who was involved in

2291

01:24:56,390 --> 01:24:54,560

seeing this crashed ufo

2292

01:24:58,070 --> 01:24:56,400

just over the border in mexico that was

2293

01:24:59,350 --> 01:24:58,080

recovered by the mexicans i guess and

2294

01:25:02,310 --> 01:24:59,360

maybe got to the united states but

2295

01:25:03,910 --> 01:25:02,320

willingham told this story about that

2296

01:25:05,669 --> 01:25:03,920

it turns out willingham was not a

2297

01:25:07,510 --> 01:25:05,679

high-ranking air force officer he was

2298

01:25:09,669 --> 01:25:07,520

not a fighter pilot

2299

01:25:11,830 --> 01:25:09,679

the original story which i actually

2300

01:25:14,870 --> 01:25:11,840

found the original story he told in a

2301
01:25:15,990 --> 01:25:14,880
1968 version of the sky look which was

2302
01:25:19,669 --> 01:25:16,000
mufon's

2303
01:25:20,790 --> 01:25:19,679
original publication it's march of 1968

2304
01:25:22,390 --> 01:25:20,800
it's on page three and there's a

2305
01:25:24,950 --> 01:25:22,400
paragraph about colonel robert b

2306
01:25:26,790 --> 01:25:24,960
willingham of the civil air patrol not

2307
01:25:30,149 --> 01:25:26,800
the united states air force talking

2308
01:25:32,070 --> 01:25:30,159
about how in 1948 he was flying f94s

2309
01:25:34,550 --> 01:25:32,080
with the air force and they were alerted

2310
01:25:36,870 --> 01:25:34,560
that something had crossed the dew line

2311
01:25:38,629 --> 01:25:36,880
and the thing had crashed in mexico and

2312
01:25:40,629 --> 01:25:38,639
he he got to see the remnants of this

2313
01:25:41,510 --> 01:25:40,639

well in 1948 when this allegedly took

2314

01:25:44,149 --> 01:25:41,520

place

2315

01:25:46,870 --> 01:25:44,159

the dew line didn't exist the f-94 was

2316

01:25:48,550 --> 01:25:46,880

not an operational aircraft and later on

2317

01:25:50,229 --> 01:25:48,560

he changed the dates he changed the

2318

01:25:52,470 --> 01:25:50,239

times he changed the locations he

2319

01:25:54,310 --> 01:25:52,480

changed all this kind of stuff and when

2320

01:25:55,910 --> 01:25:54,320

i tried to check out his military

2321

01:25:58,510 --> 01:25:55,920

credentials i found out that he had been

2322

01:26:02,310 --> 01:25:58,520

in the army from december of

2323

01:26:04,629 --> 01:26:02,320

1945 to january of 1947 so he was

2324

01:26:06,790 --> 01:26:04,639

technically a veteran of world war ii

2325

01:26:09,030 --> 01:26:06,800

the war didn't officially end until 1946

2326

01:26:10,629 --> 01:26:09,040

so anybody who served in the military

2327

01:26:12,229 --> 01:26:10,639

even after the shooting had stopped and

2328

01:26:14,550 --> 01:26:12,239

the surrenders had been fired were

2329

01:26:15,830 --> 01:26:14,560

considered veterans of world war ii he

2330

01:26:17,990 --> 01:26:15,840

claimed to have been in korea there's

2331

01:26:20,070 --> 01:26:18,000

absolutely no evidence of that pictures

2332

01:26:21,669 --> 01:26:20,080

that were taken of him in his alleged

2333

01:26:23,430 --> 01:26:21,679

air force uniform people say well how

2334

01:26:25,270 --> 01:26:23,440

could he do this in the 1960s here's a

2335

01:26:27,590 --> 01:26:25,280

picture of him in his air force uniform

2336

01:26:29,189 --> 01:26:27,600

in the 1960s and i looked at i said nah

2337

01:26:30,950 --> 01:26:29,199

you know that's a civil air patrol

2338

01:26:33,030 --> 01:26:30,960

uniform and the giveaway is that metal

2339

01:26:34,950 --> 01:26:33,040

plate on his shirt that says you know

2340

01:26:37,669 --> 01:26:34,960

civil air patrol it's kind of a dead

2341

01:26:40,950 --> 01:26:37,679

giveaway guys you know i went to the

2342

01:26:43,110 --> 01:26:40,960

documents in st louis i went to the air

2343

01:26:44,470 --> 01:26:43,120

reserve personnel center in denver to

2344

01:26:47,430 --> 01:26:44,480

try to check his records and it could

2345

01:26:49,990 --> 01:26:47,440

not be checked out but the point is

2346

01:26:52,149 --> 01:26:50,000

willingham told a story to todd zekkel

2347

01:26:53,270 --> 01:26:52,159

zekko wanted to write a book about this

2348

01:26:55,590 --> 01:26:53,280

crash

2349

01:26:57,669 --> 01:26:55,600

and had relayed the information to

2350

01:27:00,870 --> 01:26:57,679

bill moore so moore

2351

01:27:02,470 --> 01:27:00,880

inserts that information into the well

2352

01:27:04,709 --> 01:27:02,480

i just accused bill moore of forging the

2353

01:27:06,390 --> 01:27:04,719

document didn't i bill moore inserts the

2354

01:27:08,790 --> 01:27:06,400

paragraph into the eisenhower briefing

2355

01:27:12,070 --> 01:27:08,800

paper about this crash in del rio texas

2356

01:27:14,709 --> 01:27:12,080

in december of 1950. the thing's a hoax

2357

01:27:16,629 --> 01:27:14,719

if the mj 12 document is authentic how

2358

01:27:18,870 --> 01:27:16,639

did this oak hoax information that

2359

01:27:20,149 --> 01:27:18,880

didn't exist one of the eisenhower

2360

01:27:21,990 --> 01:27:20,159

briefing documents supposedly written in

2361

01:27:23,430 --> 01:27:22,000

1952 how did that end up in the

2362

01:27:24,870 --> 01:27:23,440

eisenhower briefing document if the

2363

01:27:26,550 --> 01:27:24,880

document is authentic and the answer is

2364

01:27:29,030 --> 01:27:26,560

it couldn't possibly have

2365

01:27:32,149 --> 01:27:29,040

but we can we can link all of this stuff

2366

01:27:33,350 --> 01:27:32,159

together from from moore to zeckel to

2367

01:27:35,430 --> 01:27:33,360

willingham

2368

01:27:36,709 --> 01:27:35,440

you know step one two three and how it

2369

01:27:39,030 --> 01:27:36,719

ends up in the eisenhower briefing

2370

01:27:41,189 --> 01:27:39,040

document all right now this seems so

2371

01:27:42,229 --> 01:27:41,199

obvious in retrospect when you look at

2372

01:27:44,629 --> 01:27:42,239

it

2373

01:27:46,950 --> 01:27:44,639

and stanton friedman has been selling

2374

01:27:48,629 --> 01:27:46,960

mj12 for years

2375

01:27:50,870 --> 01:27:48,639

after all this he still won't listen and

2376

01:27:53,110 --> 01:27:50,880

say you know what maybe i was wrong come

2377

01:27:55,350 --> 01:27:53,120

on stan

2378

01:27:57,350 --> 01:27:55,360

the last i heard on this

2379

01:27:58,709 --> 01:27:57,360

once again i'm in roswell new mexico

2380

01:28:01,910 --> 01:27:58,719

with everybody

2381

01:28:03,830 --> 01:28:01,920

and i i think it it may be it may be

2382

01:28:06,390 --> 01:28:03,840

2012 i don't remember

2383

01:28:08,390 --> 01:28:06,400

whether it was 2011 2012 but i remember

2384

01:28:10,629 --> 01:28:08,400

stan saying to me i believe you're right

2385

01:28:12,229 --> 01:28:10,639

on willingham meaning

2386

01:28:13,590 --> 01:28:12,239

he's making up his story but you're

2387

01:28:15,430 --> 01:28:13,600

wrong about the eisenhower briefing

2388

01:28:17,110 --> 01:28:15,440

document

2389

01:28:19,510 --> 01:28:17,120

well the story's faint

2390

01:28:21,510 --> 01:28:19,520

you know uh

2391

01:28:23,189 --> 01:28:21,520

moore believed it was real i i you know

2392

01:28:24,310 --> 01:28:23,199

stan once said to me

2393

01:28:25,669 --> 01:28:24,320

um

2394

01:28:26,870 --> 01:28:25,679

you know how do you prove prove a

2395

01:28:28,229 --> 01:28:26,880

negative you know

2396

01:28:30,550 --> 01:28:28,239

prove that there was no crash on the

2397

01:28:33,350 --> 01:28:30,560

plains of san agustin for example so as

2398

01:28:35,350 --> 01:28:33,360

a joke i sent him the mj12 document

2399

01:28:36,709 --> 01:28:35,360

because it doesn't mention it

2400

01:28:37,830 --> 01:28:36,719

you know i thought that was pretty funny

2401
01:28:39,270 --> 01:28:37,840
on my part

2402
01:28:40,629 --> 01:28:39,280
but he um

2403
01:28:42,229 --> 01:28:40,639
he said that

2404
01:28:43,750 --> 01:28:42,239
the the difference was there were bodies

2405
01:28:45,350 --> 01:28:43,760
recovered there and they wanted to keep

2406
01:28:47,030 --> 01:28:45,360
the information away from the president

2407
01:28:48,629 --> 01:28:47,040
so they didn't put it in the mj12

2408
01:28:51,270 --> 01:28:48,639
document so you've got a a real

2409
01:28:53,430 --> 01:28:51,280
dichotomy here if mj-12 is real how can

2410
01:28:55,110 --> 01:28:53,440
the plane susana guest and crash be real

2411
01:28:57,110 --> 01:28:55,120
and if that's real how can the

2412
01:28:59,189 --> 01:28:57,120
mj-12 document be real you know it's

2413
01:29:01,590 --> 01:28:59,199

it's a a real disconnect there an

2414

01:29:04,870 --> 01:29:01,600

intellect disconnect but stan continues

2415

01:29:06,629 --> 01:29:04,880

to hold the door on mj-12 being

2416

01:29:08,709 --> 01:29:06,639

authentic

2417

01:29:10,390 --> 01:29:08,719

and i don't know

2418

01:29:13,270 --> 01:29:10,400

i don't know why

2419

01:29:15,590 --> 01:29:13,280

he won't look at the evidence um

2420

01:29:17,830 --> 01:29:15,600

that i think is overwhelming anybody

2421

01:29:20,470 --> 01:29:17,840

that looks at the evidence

2422

01:29:21,990 --> 01:29:20,480

with a dispassionate view

2423

01:29:24,390 --> 01:29:22,000

has to come to the conclusion that there

2424

01:29:26,149 --> 01:29:24,400

are real problems not the least of which

2425

01:29:28,070 --> 01:29:26,159

is as i said the lack of provenance for

2426
01:29:30,070 --> 01:29:28,080
the for the original documents remember

2427
01:29:33,030 --> 01:29:30,080
cbs news did a thing on

2428
01:29:35,590 --> 01:29:33,040
george bush's air guard service

2429
01:29:37,510 --> 01:29:35,600
and they used four or five documents

2430
01:29:40,709 --> 01:29:37,520
that they had received they didn't have

2431
01:29:42,870 --> 01:29:40,719
the original documents like mj12

2432
01:29:45,750 --> 01:29:42,880
they didn't know who the author of the

2433
01:29:48,310 --> 01:29:45,760
documents were like mj12

2434
01:29:50,149 --> 01:29:48,320
yet they used them on the air

2435
01:29:52,470 --> 01:29:50,159
saying you know this underscores that

2436
01:29:55,590 --> 01:29:52,480
president bush did not complete his air

2437
01:29:57,590 --> 01:29:55,600
guard service properly and within

2438
01:29:59,270 --> 01:29:57,600

a matter of days

2439

01:30:01,510 --> 01:29:59,280

it was it was pretty well shown that the

2440

01:30:02,870 --> 01:30:01,520

documents were fake you know i did an

2441

01:30:05,510 --> 01:30:02,880

article about

2442

01:30:08,709 --> 01:30:05,520

this as an expert in typography

2443

01:30:09,590 --> 01:30:08,719

for my tech blog at technical.com

2444

01:30:12,070 --> 01:30:09,600

and

2445

01:30:14,629 --> 01:30:12,080

what i pointed out here is if you look

2446

01:30:16,950 --> 01:30:14,639

at the structure of this document

2447

01:30:18,149 --> 01:30:16,960

forgetting all the military stuff

2448

01:30:22,149 --> 01:30:18,159

just

2449

01:30:24,470 --> 01:30:22,159

the type used it was done on a computer

2450

01:30:26,310 --> 01:30:24,480

it wasn't done in the way that it would

2451

01:30:29,430 --> 01:30:26,320

have been done

2452

01:30:31,750 --> 01:30:29,440

if the document was real it was done

2453

01:30:33,030 --> 01:30:31,760

on a personal computer from the 90s

2454

01:30:34,870 --> 01:30:33,040

whatever

2455

01:30:37,590 --> 01:30:34,880

couldn't have happened we've got more to

2456

01:30:39,669 --> 01:30:37,600

come with kevin randall and erica luke's

2457

01:30:49,189 --> 01:30:39,679

and gene steinberg and goggs mackay

2458

01:30:53,310 --> 01:30:52,470

thank you for listening to gcn

2459

01:30:57,910 --> 01:30:53,320

visit

2460

01:31:02,470 --> 01:30:59,990

neighbors i want to tell you about my

2461

01:31:04,870 --> 01:31:02,480

favorite graphics app it's the

2462

01:31:07,270 --> 01:31:04,880

award-winning graphic converter you know

2463

01:31:10,149 --> 01:31:07,280

graphic inverter is the universal genius

2464

01:31:12,629 --> 01:31:10,159

for photo editing on your mac join over

2465

01:31:15,830 --> 01:31:12,639

one and a half million loyal users for

2466

01:31:17,750 --> 01:31:15,840

this swiss army knife photo editing app

2467

01:31:20,149 --> 01:31:17,760

it gives you all you expect from a top

2468

01:31:22,470 --> 01:31:20,159

flight image editing app with tons of

2469

01:31:25,669 --> 01:31:22,480

features and most important

2470

01:31:28,229 --> 01:31:25,679

it's easy to use it's also far less

2471

01:31:30,390 --> 01:31:28,239

expensive than that other app that you

2472

01:31:32,550 --> 01:31:30,400

can only get by subscription

2473

01:31:35,669 --> 01:31:32,560

you know the one i'm talking about

2474

01:31:37,350 --> 01:31:35,679

what's more you can get 20 off with your

2475

01:31:39,270 --> 01:31:37,360

order right now

2476

01:31:41,350 --> 01:31:39,280

so write this down to learn about

2477

01:31:47,030 --> 01:31:41,360

graphic converter

2478

01:31:48,470 --> 01:31:47,040

go to www dot lemkesoft dot d e slash

2479

01:31:49,910 --> 01:31:48,480

gene

2480

01:31:55,990 --> 01:31:49,920

let me spell that

2481

01:31:57,510 --> 01:31:56,000

w w w dot l e m k e soft dot d e

2482

01:31:59,270 --> 01:31:57,520

slash gene

2483

01:32:01,510 --> 01:31:59,280

we use cell phones against our heads

2484

01:32:03,189 --> 01:32:01,520

every day but now a landmark u.s

2485

01:32:05,189 --> 01:32:03,199

government study confirms increased

2486

01:32:07,270 --> 01:32:05,199

health risks from exposure to emf

2487

01:32:09,350 --> 01:32:07,280

radiation emitted from these devices the

2488

01:32:11,590 --> 01:32:09,360

time to protect yourself is now the

2489

01:32:13,270 --> 01:32:11,600

solution is defender shield proudly made

2490

01:32:15,830 --> 01:32:13,280

in the usa defender shield blocks

2491

01:32:17,510 --> 01:32:15,840

virtually 100 percent of emf radiation

2492

01:32:19,990 --> 01:32:17,520

emitted from cell phones tablets and

2493

01:32:22,229 --> 01:32:20,000

laptops buy now at defendershield.com

2494

01:32:24,709 --> 01:32:22,239

use discount code defender for 10 off

2495

01:32:27,030 --> 01:32:24,719

defendershield.com the worldwide leader

2496

01:32:28,149 --> 01:32:27,040

in emf radiation protection

2497

01:32:29,189 --> 01:32:28,159

paid non-attorney spokesperson adam

2498

01:32:30,149 --> 01:32:29,199

polaski of the valencia law firm with

2499

01:32:31,110 --> 01:32:30,159

principal office and used to texas is

2500

01:32:32,310 --> 01:32:31,120

the attorney responsible for the content

2501

01:32:33,270 --> 01:32:32,320

of this ad is not legal advice and the

2502

01:32:34,310 --> 01:32:33,280

choice of a lawyer should not be solely

2503

01:32:35,430 --> 01:32:34,320

on advertisement services may not be

2504

01:32:37,590 --> 01:32:35,440

available in all states attention

2505

01:32:39,430 --> 01:32:37,600

xarelto users if you or a loved one took

2506

01:32:41,110 --> 01:32:39,440

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

2507

01:32:43,110 --> 01:32:41,120

event you may be entitled to financial

2508

01:32:44,390 --> 01:32:43,120

compensation xarelto is a popular

2509

01:32:45,990 --> 01:32:44,400

prescription blood thinner used to

2510

01:32:47,350 --> 01:32:46,000

prevent blood clots and protect patients

2511

01:32:48,790 --> 01:32:47,360

from strokes these serious bleeding

2512

01:32:50,550 --> 01:32:48,800

events have led to numerous cases of

2513

01:32:52,830 --> 01:32:50,560

hospitalization and even death phone

2514

01:32:59,510 --> 01:32:52,840

lines are open 24 7. call

2515

01:33:02,709 --> 01:33:00,790

had it been the sweet paris air

2516

01:33:04,629 --> 01:33:02,719

permeating the night the intoxicating

2517

01:33:06,149 --> 01:33:04,639

way her beauty had overtaken him

2518

01:33:07,590 --> 01:33:06,159

whatever the case back then jordan

2519

01:33:09,430 --> 01:33:07,600

dunlevy is still in love with the memory

2520

01:33:11,830 --> 01:33:09,440

of lauren the woman he'd lost so many

2521

01:33:13,750 --> 01:33:11,840

years before in bookstore on the sen the

2522

01:33:16,149 --> 01:33:13,760

journey of a conspiracy analyst author

2523

01:33:18,149 --> 01:33:16,159

c.l hendeman ties conspiracy theories

2524

01:33:19,750 --> 01:33:18,159

mystery irony and romance into the

2525

01:33:21,430 --> 01:33:19,760

stimulating novel that masterfully

2526

01:33:23,350 --> 01:33:21,440

interweaves the past with the present

2527

01:33:25,030 --> 01:33:23,360

available on amazon and kindle and at

2528

01:33:27,350 --> 01:33:25,040

bookstoreonthesend.com

2529

01:33:29,189 --> 01:33:27,360

that's s e i n e dot com

2530

01:33:31,430 --> 01:33:29,199

bookstoreonthesend.com

2531

01:33:33,590 --> 01:33:31,440

warning if you're drowning in debt you

2532

01:33:35,110 --> 01:33:33,600

can't afford do not let the credit card

2533

01:33:37,350 --> 01:33:35,120

companies trick you into thinking that

2534

01:33:39,350 --> 01:33:37,360

you have to pay it all back because you

2535

01:33:41,030 --> 01:33:39,360

don't what the credit card companies

2536

01:33:43,350 --> 01:33:41,040

don't want you to know is that there's

2537

01:33:45,270 --> 01:33:43,360

actually a way to get debt free without

2538

01:33:46,950 --> 01:33:45,280

paying off your entire debt or going

2539

01:33:48,870 --> 01:33:46,960

bankrupt if you have five thousand

2540

01:33:50,629 --> 01:33:48,880

dollars or more in credit card debt you

2541

01:33:52,790 --> 01:33:50,639

now have the right to settle that debt

2542

01:33:55,270 --> 01:33:52,800

for a fraction of what you owe for free

2543

01:33:57,990 --> 01:33:55,280

information call credit associates now

2544

01:33:59,430 --> 01:33:58,000

1-800-959-5759

2545

01:34:01,350 --> 01:33:59,440

we'll even show you how much money you

2546

01:34:03,350 --> 01:34:01,360

could save if you can't afford to pay

2547

01:34:05,030 --> 01:34:03,360

off all your debt do not let the credit

2548

01:34:07,510 --> 01:34:05,040

card companies trick you into thinking

2549

01:34:09,669 --> 01:34:07,520

that you have to call credit associates

2550

01:34:11,510 --> 01:34:09,679

now for free information on how to get

2551

01:34:13,510 --> 01:34:11,520

debt free faster than you ever thought

2552

01:34:15,830 --> 01:34:13,520

possible without debt consolidation or

2553

01:34:18,149 --> 01:34:15,840

bankruptcy we depend on your success and

2554

01:34:21,229 --> 01:34:18,159

offer a guarantee so there's no risk for

2555

01:34:30,950 --> 01:34:21,239

free information call now

2556

01:34:35,030 --> 01:34:32,390

the underground 1-800-959-5759

2557

01:34:37,110 --> 01:34:35,040

to making money online and seriously

2558

01:34:38,870 --> 01:34:37,120

grow your business whether it's a new

2559

01:34:40,470 --> 01:34:38,880

business a part-time income or an

2560

01:34:42,550 --> 01:34:40,480

existing business you have this

2561

01:34:44,790 --> 01:34:42,560

incredible limited offer to get a copy

2562

01:34:47,990 --> 01:34:44,800

of this amazon bestselling book on dot

2563

01:34:50,550 --> 01:34:48,000

com success for free uncover the success

2564

01:34:53,270 --> 01:34:50,560

factors to make your business ignite go

2565

01:34:55,910 --> 01:34:53,280

to secrets ignite dot com that's secrets

2566

01:35:00,950 --> 01:34:55,920

ignite dot com get your free copy now go

2567

01:35:06,709 --> 01:35:03,830

hi this is don ecker and you are tuned

2568

01:35:09,110 --> 01:35:06,719

in to the paracast let me tell you what

2569

01:35:12,470 --> 01:35:09,120

you're going to hear stuff here that you

2570

01:35:15,510 --> 01:35:12,480

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

2571

01:35:16,950 --> 01:35:15,520

that george snorri

2572

01:35:19,030 --> 01:35:16,960

in case you're wondering about the noise

2573

01:35:21,270 --> 01:35:19,040

in the background we have gardeners who

2574

01:35:24,390 --> 01:35:21,280

have no respect for

2575

01:35:26,709 --> 01:35:24,400

anyone's need for quietness

2576

01:35:30,390 --> 01:35:26,719

but that will disappear shortly

2577

01:35:32,310 --> 01:35:30,400

we have kevin randall and erica luke's

2578

01:35:34,149 --> 01:35:32,320

in gog's makai and we're

2579

01:35:35,669 --> 01:35:34,159

trying to put together the nail in the

2580

01:35:38,310 --> 01:35:35,679

coffin for roswell i don't know

2581

01:35:39,270 --> 01:35:38,320

certainly for the mj 12 documents but

2582

01:35:41,189 --> 01:35:39,280

kevin

2583

01:35:42,629 --> 01:35:41,199

let's separate one more thing here it's

2584

01:35:45,830 --> 01:35:42,639

not just

2585

01:35:48,470 --> 01:35:45,840

the eisenhower briefing document

2586

01:35:51,110 --> 01:35:48,480

that's involved here according to stan

2587

01:35:52,870 --> 01:35:51,120

friedman he had gone to the archives and

2588

01:35:54,310 --> 01:35:52,880

he found a whole bunch of these things

2589

01:35:56,229 --> 01:35:54,320

some of which are real and some of which

2590

01:35:57,270 --> 01:35:56,239

are fake how does that happen there's

2591

01:35:59,910 --> 01:35:57,280

there's a lot of people out there

2592

01:36:03,270 --> 01:35:59,920

creating these mj12 documents

2593

01:36:04,790 --> 01:36:03,280

the uh problem that we run into is

2594

01:36:06,070 --> 01:36:04,800

you know the the one thing that he's

2595

01:36:07,990 --> 01:36:06,080

found i think that's been found in the

2596

01:36:10,550 --> 01:36:08,000

archives was not found by stan was found

2597

01:36:13,669 --> 01:36:10,560

by bill moore which was the color 20

2598

01:36:15,750 --> 01:36:13,679

memo which is supposedly on a

2599

01:36:16,790 --> 01:36:15,760

onion skin paper in a file where it

2600

01:36:18,790 --> 01:36:16,800

shouldn't have been it hadn't been

2601
01:36:21,350 --> 01:36:18,800
properly declassified as it should have

2602
01:36:23,110 --> 01:36:21,360
been before that document was released

2603
01:36:25,430 --> 01:36:23,120
that mentions mj12 and i think what

2604
01:36:27,669 --> 01:36:25,440
happens here is somebody gets a hold of

2605
01:36:29,110 --> 01:36:27,679
an authentic document and retypes it and

2606
01:36:31,750 --> 01:36:29,120
inserts the

2607
01:36:32,950 --> 01:36:31,760
references to mj12 into it and that was

2608
01:36:34,870 --> 01:36:32,960
the thing with the

2609
01:36:36,390 --> 01:36:34,880
bush documents you know if you if you

2610
01:36:37,510 --> 01:36:36,400
saw the movie truth

2611
01:36:38,790 --> 01:36:37,520
she's saying at the end you know

2612
01:36:40,550 --> 01:36:38,800
somebody would have had to understand

2613
01:36:42,390 --> 01:36:40,560

the lingo of the time the tenor of the

2614

01:36:43,669 --> 01:36:42,400

time but the thinking of the time how

2615

01:36:45,189 --> 01:36:43,679

these things were created the time and

2616

01:36:47,030 --> 01:36:45,199

i'm thinking no somebody just needed

2617

01:36:49,189 --> 01:36:47,040

three or four documents from the time

2618

01:36:51,270 --> 01:36:49,199

that they could retype and insert the

2619

01:36:53,030 --> 01:36:51,280

things they wanted inserted into it so

2620

01:36:54,470 --> 01:36:53,040

it looks like it's an authentic document

2621

01:36:56,310 --> 01:36:54,480

i think it's what's happened with mj12

2622

01:36:58,550 --> 01:36:56,320

they found authentic documents they've

2623

01:37:01,590 --> 01:36:58,560

retyped them so that there's a reference

2624

01:37:04,390 --> 01:37:01,600

to mj12 the aquarius telex which was the

2625

01:37:08,149 --> 01:37:04,400

first thing to mention mj12 is actually

2626

01:37:10,070 --> 01:37:08,159

a retype of an authentic osi document

2627

01:37:11,030 --> 01:37:10,080

and if you compare the original document

2628

01:37:12,790 --> 01:37:11,040

to the

2629

01:37:14,229 --> 01:37:12,800

the retyped version there's no reference

2630

01:37:15,910 --> 01:37:14,239

to mj12

2631

01:37:18,629 --> 01:37:15,920

bill moore told

2632

01:37:20,149 --> 01:37:18,639

dick hall that he'd retyped the memo

2633

01:37:22,550 --> 01:37:20,159

because the copy he had was so poor it

2634

01:37:24,070 --> 01:37:22,560

was very hard to read so he just retyped

2635

01:37:25,910 --> 01:37:24,080

it and put the proper headings on it

2636

01:37:27,030 --> 01:37:25,920

like that so he'd have a clear clean

2637

01:37:29,109 --> 01:37:27,040

document

2638

01:37:30,709 --> 01:37:29,119

but he couldn't produce the original

2639

01:37:31,910 --> 01:37:30,719

so you know we've got we've got those

2640

01:37:33,590 --> 01:37:31,920

sorts of things and i think that's how

2641

01:37:34,950 --> 01:37:33,600

that happens somebody re-types a

2642

01:37:36,390 --> 01:37:34,960

document

2643

01:37:39,430 --> 01:37:36,400

stan friedman says that the pointing

2644

01:37:40,790 --> 01:37:39,440

memo for example was uh inserted

2645

01:37:44,310 --> 01:37:40,800

carried it was

2646

01:37:45,990 --> 01:37:44,320

was faked and inserted into the

2647

01:37:47,350 --> 01:37:46,000

the place where it was found it wasn't

2648

01:37:48,550 --> 01:37:47,360

supposed to be there was inserted by

2649

01:37:50,709 --> 01:37:48,560

somebody else

2650

01:37:53,430 --> 01:37:50,719

as disinformation i'm thinking that it

2651

01:37:57,270 --> 01:37:53,440

was uh it was done by

2652

01:37:59,189 --> 01:37:57,280

bill moore and jamie shandera to provide

2653

01:38:00,470 --> 01:37:59,199

a provenance for one of the mj-12

2654

01:38:02,790 --> 01:38:00,480

documents well you see the national

2655

01:38:04,229 --> 01:38:02,800

archives has it but the national guard

2656

01:38:06,390 --> 01:38:04,239

archives only certifies this is a

2657

01:38:07,590 --> 01:38:06,400

document in our possession it was wasn't

2658

01:38:09,669 --> 01:38:07,600

found where it was supposed to be and

2659

01:38:12,070 --> 01:38:09,679

there was a lot of problems with the way

2660

01:38:13,750 --> 01:38:12,080

that things surfaced um stan says well

2661

01:38:15,910 --> 01:38:13,760

it's very hard to sneak a document into

2662

01:38:17,669 --> 01:38:15,920

the national archives and i say no

2663

01:38:19,750 --> 01:38:17,679

that's quite easy sneaking a document

2664

01:38:21,030 --> 01:38:19,760

out is much much more difficult because

2665

01:38:23,189 --> 01:38:21,040

they've had problems with that in the

2666

01:38:24,629 --> 01:38:23,199

past but sneaking stuff in i mean i

2667

01:38:26,149 --> 01:38:24,639

carried my

2668

01:38:27,669 --> 01:38:26,159

legal pad in there for example and i

2669

01:38:29,109 --> 01:38:27,679

could have had something inserted in the

2670

01:38:30,629 --> 01:38:29,119

pages somewhere

2671

01:38:31,669 --> 01:38:30,639

they just look and see it's a legal pad

2672

01:38:34,229 --> 01:38:31,679

that's nothing written on and we

2673

01:38:36,390 --> 01:38:34,239

continue on so uh you know there's no

2674

01:38:37,750 --> 01:38:36,400

problem sneaking something in so mj-12 i

2675

01:38:39,910 --> 01:38:37,760

think it's pretty well a dead issue and

2676

01:38:42,550 --> 01:38:39,920

should have been a dead issue 15 or 20

2677

01:38:45,590 --> 01:38:42,560

years ago and we should have moved on to

2678

01:38:46,470 --> 01:38:45,600

other aspects of ufo research rather

2679

01:38:48,149 --> 01:38:46,480

than

2680

01:38:51,430 --> 01:38:48,159

trying to validate this thing that's

2681

01:38:53,270 --> 01:38:51,440

clearly a hoax but even mj 12 becomes a

2682

01:38:54,870 --> 01:38:53,280

cultural myth

2683

01:38:57,030 --> 01:38:54,880

right it

2684

01:38:58,470 --> 01:38:57,040

should be reduced to a footnote and in

2685

01:39:00,550 --> 01:38:58,480

roswell in the 21st century and i've

2686

01:39:01,550 --> 01:39:00,560

done the same thing on my blog which is

2687

01:39:03,350 --> 01:39:01,560

uh

2688

01:39:04,550 --> 01:39:03,360

kevinrandall.blogspot.com which i i put

2689

01:39:06,390 --> 01:39:04,560

in there so people go there and look at

2690

01:39:08,550 --> 01:39:06,400

my blog but i've done a lot of stuff on

2691

01:39:10,390 --> 01:39:08,560

mj12 there as well talking about some of

2692

01:39:11,990 --> 01:39:10,400

these things the responses from

2693

01:39:13,189 --> 01:39:12,000

bob wood for example to some of the

2694

01:39:15,590 --> 01:39:13,199

things i've said

2695

01:39:18,149 --> 01:39:15,600

but you know all of this stuff is is out

2696

01:39:20,870 --> 01:39:18,159

there i've tried to when i wrote the

2697

01:39:22,790 --> 01:39:20,880

book i tried to footnote everything and

2698

01:39:24,310 --> 01:39:22,800

provide a source for the information so

2699

01:39:27,030 --> 01:39:24,320

if you don't want to believe me you can

2700

01:39:29,910 --> 01:39:27,040

go back to the source and see if i've

2701
01:39:31,350 --> 01:39:29,920
accurately reported on what they said or

2702
01:39:32,310 --> 01:39:31,360
what they did or what they thought at

2703
01:39:33,750 --> 01:39:32,320
the time

2704
01:39:35,750 --> 01:39:33,760
we've got some questions in the chat

2705
01:39:38,229 --> 01:39:35,760
room and sorry to to cut you off gene

2706
01:39:40,310 --> 01:39:38,239
but this is in relation to all of this

2707
01:39:42,870 --> 01:39:40,320
i'm wondering you know we've got marduk

2708
01:39:44,629 --> 01:39:42,880
who is saying why should we bother with

2709
01:39:46,709 --> 01:39:44,639
roswell seriously what's the point when

2710
01:39:49,270 --> 01:39:46,719
there's stuff happening right now that

2711
01:39:52,070 --> 01:39:49,280
we should be focusing our energy on

2712
01:39:54,550 --> 01:39:52,080
buy stuff do you mean stuff outside ufos

2713
01:39:56,629 --> 01:39:54,560

or ufo stuff i'm assuming that he's

2714

01:39:59,189 --> 01:39:56,639

referring to ufo stuff

2715

01:40:01,030 --> 01:39:59,199

i would say back in the 1990s the reason

2716

01:40:02,470 --> 01:40:01,040

you wanted to focus on roswell was

2717

01:40:05,910 --> 01:40:02,480

because it

2718

01:40:08,870 --> 01:40:05,920

could be the holy grail it could be what

2719

01:40:10,470 --> 01:40:08,880

proved alien visitation to us we've now

2720

01:40:12,390 --> 01:40:10,480

moved beyond that we realize that

2721

01:40:14,310 --> 01:40:12,400

roswell's not going to be the holy grail

2722

01:40:16,229 --> 01:40:14,320

it's not going to do it we need to

2723

01:40:18,390 --> 01:40:16,239

clarify we need to clean clean up the

2724

01:40:21,030 --> 01:40:18,400

mess that we made and i say we i'm

2725

01:40:22,950 --> 01:40:21,040

including myself in that of the roswell

2726

01:40:24,709 --> 01:40:22,960

investigation we need to clean that mess

2727

01:40:27,669 --> 01:40:24,719

up so people understand what happened

2728

01:40:30,870 --> 01:40:27,679

there or how we got to the point we are

2729

01:40:31,750 --> 01:40:30,880

now but as we move into

2730

01:40:35,109 --> 01:40:31,760

the

2731

01:40:37,030 --> 01:40:35,119

modern times as opposed to 1947

2732

01:40:39,109 --> 01:40:37,040

the problem is

2733

01:40:40,870 --> 01:40:39,119

we're we're overwhelmed with some of the

2734

01:40:43,030 --> 01:40:40,880

information there's an awful lot of fake

2735

01:40:45,830 --> 01:40:43,040

stuff going on you know if you look at

2736

01:40:48,070 --> 01:40:45,840

the internet there's just literally

2737

01:40:52,229 --> 01:40:48,080

hundreds of fake ufo

2738

01:40:54,390 --> 01:40:52,239

videos on there anybody with a

2739

01:40:56,709 --> 01:40:54,400

a a camera and a computer can make a

2740

01:40:58,550 --> 01:40:56,719

just incredible

2741

01:41:00,310 --> 01:40:58,560

looking video in today's world that's

2742

01:41:02,470 --> 01:41:00,320

very hard to disprove

2743

01:41:04,390 --> 01:41:02,480

um and the sightings aren't nearly as

2744

01:41:06,550 --> 01:41:04,400

robust as they used to be if you look

2745

01:41:09,590 --> 01:41:06,560

back at level land texas for example in

2746

01:41:10,950 --> 01:41:09,600

1957 you've got the craft interacting

2747

01:41:12,470 --> 01:41:10,960

with the environment you've got

2748

01:41:15,270 --> 01:41:12,480

installing car engines you've got

2749

01:41:17,510 --> 01:41:15,280

multiple witnesses at multiple locations

2750

01:41:19,830 --> 01:41:17,520

reporting the same thing going on

2751
01:41:21,750 --> 01:41:19,840
there's a possibility of a landing trace

2752
01:41:24,149 --> 01:41:21,760
you've got all of the elements you would

2753
01:41:26,070 --> 01:41:24,159
need again to prove a

2754
01:41:27,910 --> 01:41:26,080
alien visitation

2755
01:41:30,470 --> 01:41:27,920
we don't seem to be getting those sorts

2756
01:41:32,709 --> 01:41:30,480
of cases anymore that's a great point

2757
01:41:34,629 --> 01:41:32,719
and it has changed the phenomena has

2758
01:41:36,310 --> 01:41:34,639
changed and we're not seeing that nuts

2759
01:41:38,629 --> 01:41:36,320
and bolts trace evidence like you're

2760
01:41:40,390 --> 01:41:38,639
talking about or the craft but what are

2761
01:41:42,229 --> 01:41:40,400
your thoughts on some of the anomalous

2762
01:41:43,669 --> 01:41:42,239
light phenomenon because to me this is

2763
01:41:45,590 --> 01:41:43,679

where we really need to direct our

2764

01:41:48,790 --> 01:41:45,600

attention

2765

01:41:51,030 --> 01:41:48,800

my phd dissertation was on how belief

2766

01:41:53,430 --> 01:41:51,040

structure uh influences the

2767

01:41:55,830 --> 01:41:53,440

identification of ambiguous stimuli

2768

01:41:57,910 --> 01:41:55,840

which be lights in the sky basically and

2769

01:41:59,510 --> 01:41:57,920

if you had a belief in alien visitation

2770

01:42:01,830 --> 01:41:59,520

then you may have interpreted them as

2771

01:42:03,030 --> 01:42:01,840

alien spacecraft if you believed in

2772

01:42:06,229 --> 01:42:03,040

angels

2773

01:42:08,629 --> 01:42:06,239

you had a real interest in the

2774

01:42:10,790 --> 01:42:08,639

paranormal you might interpret the the

2775

01:42:12,149 --> 01:42:10,800

lights as ghosts it all depends on how

2776

01:42:15,270 --> 01:42:12,159

you interpret

2777

01:42:16,709 --> 01:42:15,280

that information there's some suggest i

2778

01:42:19,109 --> 01:42:16,719

think we learned something about

2779

01:42:21,750 --> 01:42:19,119

earthquake lights because of that the

2780

01:42:24,629 --> 01:42:21,760

phenomena based on the the um stress

2781

01:42:27,430 --> 01:42:24,639

fractures of piezoelectronic uh crystals

2782

01:42:29,669 --> 01:42:27,440

in the ears earth's crust causing lights

2783

01:42:30,870 --> 01:42:29,679

to to manifest themselves we've learned

2784

01:42:32,709 --> 01:42:30,880

something about

2785

01:42:34,950 --> 01:42:32,719

the ionization of the atmosphere and how

2786

01:42:37,510 --> 01:42:34,960

those things might become visible so

2787

01:42:39,350 --> 01:42:37,520

we're learning things that take us

2788

01:42:40,830 --> 01:42:39,360

further in science

2789

01:42:42,950 --> 01:42:40,840

but not necessarily toward the

2790

01:42:44,790 --> 01:42:42,960

extraterrestrial let me ask you a fast

2791

01:42:47,109 --> 01:42:44,800

question here before we move into some

2792

01:42:48,390 --> 01:42:47,119

other topics and eric i guess we're

2793

01:42:50,870 --> 01:42:48,400

going to start i'll let you ask your

2794

01:42:52,629 --> 01:42:50,880

question in a second very quickly here

2795

01:42:53,750 --> 01:42:52,639

based on the fact that we know a lot

2796

01:42:56,950 --> 01:42:53,760

more about

2797

01:42:59,990 --> 01:42:56,960

things that can cause bogus ufos

2798

01:43:02,070 --> 01:43:00,000

or ifos as opposed to ufos

2799

01:43:03,910 --> 01:43:02,080

does that mean that maybe we should look

2800

01:43:04,950 --> 01:43:03,920

more into some of these classic cases

2801
01:43:06,709 --> 01:43:04,960
and maybe

2802
01:43:08,310 --> 01:43:06,719
more of them will be explained

2803
01:43:10,390 --> 01:43:08,320
accordingly

2804
01:43:11,830 --> 01:43:10,400
absolutely and the best example i have

2805
01:43:13,109 --> 01:43:11,840
is the child's wooded siding if you

2806
01:43:14,709 --> 01:43:13,119
remember these were the two airline

2807
01:43:16,709 --> 01:43:14,719
pilots that saw a cigar-shaped craft

2808
01:43:18,149 --> 01:43:16,719
with square windows buzzed by their

2809
01:43:20,950 --> 01:43:18,159
their airliner

2810
01:43:22,790 --> 01:43:20,960
in 1948 i think it was and this is this

2811
01:43:26,070 --> 01:43:22,800
is was an important case for the airport

2812
01:43:27,910 --> 01:43:26,080
air force because these guys were uh

2813
01:43:30,070 --> 01:43:27,920

experienced pilots

2814

01:43:32,310 --> 01:43:30,080

now fast forward to

2815

01:43:34,390 --> 01:43:32,320

march of 1968 and we've got the re-entry

2816

01:43:36,550 --> 01:43:34,400

of the zon 4 i think it was soviet

2817

01:43:38,070 --> 01:43:36,560

spacecraft and as it broke up in the

2818

01:43:39,669 --> 01:43:38,080

atmosphere

2819

01:43:41,350 --> 01:43:39,679

a number of people thought they saw

2820

01:43:43,430 --> 01:43:41,360

cigar-shaped craft with square windows

2821

01:43:45,430 --> 01:43:43,440

on it we know what the

2822

01:43:47,270 --> 01:43:45,440

stimuli was it was the breakup of this

2823

01:43:48,470 --> 01:43:47,280

spacecraft most of the people saw it

2824

01:43:50,470 --> 01:43:48,480

realize what it was but some of the

2825

01:43:52,310 --> 01:43:50,480

people drew illustrations that are

2826
01:43:54,550 --> 01:43:52,320
reminiscent of what charles would have

2827
01:43:56,550 --> 01:43:54,560
drew in in the 1940s

2828
01:43:58,470 --> 01:43:56,560
fast forward even further now we have

2829
01:44:00,709 --> 01:43:58,480
video cameras everywhere

2830
01:44:02,950 --> 01:44:00,719
and you watch um

2831
01:44:04,470 --> 01:44:02,960
the re-entry and not the re-entry but

2832
01:44:06,870 --> 01:44:04,480
meteor falls

2833
01:44:09,030 --> 01:44:06,880
and you can see the things breaking up

2834
01:44:10,629 --> 01:44:09,040
and what you what you see on there and

2835
01:44:12,550 --> 01:44:10,639
and i've done this on my blog i've

2836
01:44:15,510 --> 01:44:12,560
actually shown some of the photographs

2837
01:44:17,510 --> 01:44:15,520
taken from these from these videos of of

2838
01:44:19,590 --> 01:44:17,520

uh meteors falling out and you see a

2839

01:44:21,990 --> 01:44:19,600

bright light at the front and then you

2840

01:44:24,390 --> 01:44:22,000

see what looks like windows and it's the

2841

01:44:26,390 --> 01:44:24,400

meteor breaking up and and streaming out

2842

01:44:28,149 --> 01:44:26,400

as it as it uh comes apart in the

2843

01:44:30,470 --> 01:44:28,159

atmosphere so we look at some of the

2844

01:44:32,790 --> 01:44:30,480

classic cases like charles wooden and we

2845

01:44:34,950 --> 01:44:32,800

can say i think with great confidence

2846

01:44:37,030 --> 01:44:34,960

and i'm i'm alone on this one i think uh

2847

01:44:39,910 --> 01:44:37,040

bumper virtually on this in most of the

2848

01:44:42,229 --> 01:44:39,920

ufo community i think uh charles wooden

2849

01:44:44,709 --> 01:44:42,239

saw meteor break up it was a bolide it

2850

01:44:45,669 --> 01:44:44,719

looked based on their perspective like

2851

01:44:48,550 --> 01:44:45,679

it was

2852

01:44:49,830 --> 01:44:48,560

traveling um horizontally or even

2853

01:44:51,669 --> 01:44:49,840

climbing a little bit but i think that

2854

01:44:53,750 --> 01:44:51,679

had to do with the optical illusion of

2855

01:44:55,830 --> 01:44:53,760

the clouds of where they were

2856

01:44:58,070 --> 01:44:55,840

at the time but i think we can look at

2857

01:45:00,870 --> 01:44:58,080

some of that stuff and you say this

2858

01:45:02,709 --> 01:45:00,880

probably is a meteor and if you look at

2859

01:45:04,790 --> 01:45:02,719

some of the cases you you see well i saw

2860

01:45:07,109 --> 01:45:04,800

it for a second or two and if you've

2861

01:45:10,470 --> 01:45:07,119

only got a brief look at something like

2862

01:45:12,629 --> 01:45:10,480

that falling the mind generates the

2863

01:45:14,870 --> 01:45:12,639

object uh you say well it looks like an

2864

01:45:16,790 --> 01:45:14,880

airliner therefore you know that's what

2865

01:45:18,310 --> 01:45:16,800

you think it is it's an airliner coming

2866

01:45:21,189 --> 01:45:18,320

down so you've got all these kind of

2867

01:45:23,189 --> 01:45:21,199

problems let's go into more of this and

2868

01:45:25,669 --> 01:45:23,199

return to some more of the legends of

2869

01:45:27,990 --> 01:45:25,679

roswell that turn out not to be true

2870

01:45:30,229 --> 01:45:28,000

with kevin randle erica luke's gene

2871

01:45:39,109 --> 01:45:30,239

steinberg goggs makai you're in the

2872

01:45:43,550 --> 01:45:42,629

you are listening to gcn

2873

01:45:45,210 --> 01:45:43,560

visit

2874

01:45:47,669 --> 01:45:45,220

gcnlive.com today

2875

01:45:50,070 --> 01:45:47,679

[Music]

2876

01:45:53,350 --> 01:45:50,080

we also have swag you know we have all

2877

01:45:55,990 --> 01:45:53,360

these exclusive power cast things that

2878

01:45:59,270 --> 01:45:56,000

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

2879

01:46:02,709 --> 01:45:59,280

so different items and entails t-shirts

2880

01:46:05,990 --> 01:46:02,719

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

2881

01:46:08,229 --> 01:46:06,000

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

2882

01:46:09,990 --> 01:46:08,239

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2883

01:46:13,030 --> 01:46:10,000

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2884

01:46:15,189 --> 01:46:13,040

women we have a power cast aluminum

2885

01:46:18,669 --> 01:46:15,199

water bottle all this stuff you go to

2886

01:46:20,629 --> 01:46:18,679

store dot the powercast.com

2887

01:46:23,189 --> 01:46:20,639

store.thepowercast.com what makes

2888

01:46:26,149 --> 01:46:23,199

special is that the items are the best

2889

01:46:27,910 --> 01:46:26,159

quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

2890

01:46:29,109 --> 01:46:27,920

they have our official logo on them

2891

01:46:32,310 --> 01:46:29,119

that's what makes them special in

2892

01:46:34,790 --> 01:46:32,320

multiple sizes and colors we even have

2893

01:46:37,270 --> 01:46:34,800

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

2894

01:46:39,910 --> 01:46:37,280

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

2895

01:46:42,229 --> 01:46:39,920

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

2896

01:46:43,629 --> 01:46:42,239

that's the swag from the power cast you

2897

01:46:46,229 --> 01:46:43,639

go to

2898

01:46:49,350 --> 01:46:46,239

store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

2899

01:46:54,310 --> 01:46:51,990

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

2900

01:46:56,310 --> 01:46:54,320

get back to nature expand your horizons

2901

01:46:58,310 --> 01:46:56,320

with the highest quality most versatile

2902

01:47:01,109 --> 01:46:58,320

unique slingshots and sling bows on the

2903

01:47:03,030 --> 01:47:01,119

market at slingbow.com slingbow products

2904

01:47:05,430 --> 01:47:03,040

are compact and models start from just

2905

01:47:07,270 --> 01:47:05,440

17.98 they're perfect for your bug out

2906

01:47:08,950 --> 01:47:07,280

bag or storing in your vehicle give

2907

01:47:11,270 --> 01:47:08,960

yourself and your loved ones the

2908

01:47:13,669 --> 01:47:11,280

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

2909

01:47:15,669 --> 01:47:13,679

new frontier in archery and truly modern

2910

01:47:19,030 --> 01:47:15,679

twist on this primitive survival tool

2911

01:47:21,189 --> 01:47:19,040

feel the thrill only at slingbow.com

2912

01:47:23,109 --> 01:47:21,199

have you ever wanted a shortcut to

2913

01:47:25,990 --> 01:47:23,119

getting the underground secrets to

2914

01:47:27,669 --> 01:47:26,000

making money online and seriously grow

2915

01:47:29,430 --> 01:47:27,679

your business whether it's a new

2916

01:47:31,030 --> 01:47:29,440

business a part-time income or an

2917

01:47:33,109 --> 01:47:31,040

existing business you have this

2918

01:47:35,350 --> 01:47:33,119

incredible limited offer to get a copy

2919

01:47:38,550 --> 01:47:35,360

of this amazon bestselling book on dot

2920

01:47:41,109 --> 01:47:38,560

com success for free uncover the success

2921

01:47:41,870 --> 01:47:41,119

factors to make your business ignite go

2922

01:47:43,270 --> 01:47:41,880

to

2923

01:47:44,950 --> 01:47:43,280

secretsignite.com that's

2924

01:47:46,709 --> 01:47:44,960

secretsignite.com

2925

01:47:51,820 --> 01:47:46,719

get your free copy now go to

2926
01:47:56,550 --> 01:47:52,640
[Applause]

2927
01:48:03,510 --> 01:47:59,830
welcome back to the paracast the gold

2928
01:48:04,709 --> 01:48:03,520
standard of paranormal radio

2929
01:48:08,060 --> 01:48:04,719
and now

2930
01:48:11,750 --> 01:48:08,070
here's jane steinberg

2931
01:48:16,629 --> 01:48:13,910
before we go on our final

2932
01:48:18,629 --> 01:48:16,639
segments of the show with kevin randle i

2933
01:48:20,470 --> 01:48:18,639
want to tell you about the other radio

2934
01:48:23,189 --> 01:48:20,480
show that we do called after the power

2935
01:48:25,910 --> 01:48:23,199
cast it's part of the power cast plus to

2936
01:48:27,830 --> 01:48:25,920
learn more go to plus p l u s dot the

2937
01:48:29,590 --> 01:48:27,840
power cast dot com

2938
01:48:31,990 --> 01:48:29,600

we give you an ad free version of the

2939

01:48:33,910 --> 01:48:32,000

show free of the network commercials

2940

01:48:36,790 --> 01:48:33,920

better quality audio

2941

01:48:41,030 --> 01:48:36,800

after the power cast and more for prices

2942

01:48:42,870 --> 01:48:41,040

beginning at a dollar 49 a week

2943

01:48:45,270 --> 01:48:42,880

how about that

2944

01:48:46,950 --> 01:48:45,280

plus.thepowercast.com

2945

01:48:48,470 --> 01:48:46,960

quickly kevin because we have listener

2946

01:48:50,229 --> 01:48:48,480

questions and everybody's championing

2947

01:48:52,310 --> 01:48:50,239

the bit for a comment let me ask you one

2948

01:48:55,030 --> 01:48:52,320

thing to move on from there

2949

01:48:56,870 --> 01:48:55,040

all right re-identifying old ufos is one

2950

01:48:59,590 --> 01:48:56,880

thing that could be another show

2951
01:49:01,109 --> 01:48:59,600
but back to roswell one of the linchpins

2952
01:49:03,109 --> 01:49:01,119
of roswell

2953
01:49:05,270 --> 01:49:03,119
alien bodies

2954
01:49:06,790 --> 01:49:05,280
how did that begin to unravel

2955
01:49:08,950 --> 01:49:06,800
the problem is most of the people that

2956
01:49:10,310 --> 01:49:08,960
we talked to who said they saw alien

2957
01:49:12,229 --> 01:49:10,320
bodies were turning out not to be

2958
01:49:14,709 --> 01:49:12,239
telling us the truth uh some of the

2959
01:49:17,270 --> 01:49:14,719
information we had was second hand i

2960
01:49:18,070 --> 01:49:17,280
think of melvin brown he apparently told

2961
01:49:23,270 --> 01:49:18,080
his

2962
01:49:25,590 --> 01:49:23,280
having seen alien bodies in 1947

2963
01:49:27,189 --> 01:49:25,600

but that second-hand testimony and given

2964

01:49:29,830 --> 01:49:27,199

what we've learned about all of this in

2965

01:49:31,109 --> 01:49:29,840

the last decade and a half i'm not

2966

01:49:32,870 --> 01:49:31,119

really thrilled with second-hand

2967

01:49:35,910 --> 01:49:32,880

testimony anymore

2968

01:49:38,149 --> 01:49:35,920

but if we look at it we had glenn dennis

2969

01:49:40,070 --> 01:49:38,159

the mortician talking about what his

2970

01:49:41,830 --> 01:49:40,080

nurse pal had told him

2971

01:49:43,510 --> 01:49:41,840

about alien bodies but again it's

2972

01:49:45,189 --> 01:49:43,520

secondhand information and it turns out

2973

01:49:47,189 --> 01:49:45,199

glenn dennis

2974

01:49:48,870 --> 01:49:47,199

probably wasn't being as candid with us

2975

01:49:50,470 --> 01:49:48,880

as he could have been in other words

2976

01:49:52,629 --> 01:49:50,480

that we we could never find the nurse he

2977

01:49:54,629 --> 01:49:52,639

gave us a name for the nurse

2978

01:49:57,430 --> 01:49:54,639

we spent an awful lot of time looking

2979

01:49:59,750 --> 01:49:57,440

for vic golubek said that he had

2980

01:50:02,070 --> 01:49:59,760

identified like 25 nurses who'd been in

2981

01:50:04,870 --> 01:50:02,080

roswell at the air base in the civilian

2982

01:50:06,470 --> 01:50:04,880

hospitals uh at the time frame none of

2983

01:50:08,070 --> 01:50:06,480

them were named this naomi self which is

2984

01:50:09,590 --> 01:50:08,080

the name that glenn dennis gave us so we

2985

01:50:11,350 --> 01:50:09,600

go to glen dennis and say we can't find

2986

01:50:13,669 --> 01:50:11,360

the nurse there's never been a nurse in

2987

01:50:14,870 --> 01:50:13,679

the military named naomi self and he

2988

01:50:16,870 --> 01:50:14,880

said well

2989

01:50:17,990 --> 01:50:16,880

i made up the name i told you guys i

2990

01:50:19,910 --> 01:50:18,000

wasn't going to give you the name i told

2991

01:50:21,990 --> 01:50:19,920

you it would be a fake name nah he never

2992

01:50:23,510 --> 01:50:22,000

said that to us at all he said to me in

2993

01:50:24,709 --> 01:50:23,520

confidence i'm going to tell you the

2994

01:50:26,709 --> 01:50:24,719

name of the nurse just don't tell

2995

01:50:28,470 --> 01:50:26,719

anybody and then he proceeded to tell

2996

01:50:30,390 --> 01:50:28,480

everybody else himself

2997

01:50:31,910 --> 01:50:30,400

and and one day he was berating me

2998

01:50:33,270 --> 01:50:31,920

because we had not found his nurse he

2999

01:50:34,629 --> 01:50:33,280

said how come you can't find the nurse

3000

01:50:36,550 --> 01:50:34,639

and i said well glenn you've got to

3001

01:50:38,310 --> 01:50:36,560

understand that there are people in the

3002

01:50:40,149 --> 01:50:38,320

country that have the same name we found

3003

01:50:42,390 --> 01:50:40,159

four women named naomi self none of them

3004

01:50:45,109 --> 01:50:42,400

are your nurse i said i was looking for

3005

01:50:48,070 --> 01:50:45,119

a guy named robert slusher who had been

3006

01:50:50,310 --> 01:50:48,080

a crew member at roswell in 1947. i just

3007

01:50:52,709 --> 01:50:50,320

talked to a guy today when i was talking

3008

01:50:55,189 --> 01:50:52,719

to glenn named robert flusher who'd been

3009

01:50:57,189 --> 01:50:55,199

a major in the army air forces back in

3010

01:50:59,030 --> 01:50:57,199

the world war ii he's not the right guy

3011

01:51:01,510 --> 01:50:59,040

and glendenna says oh i know robert

3012

01:51:03,030 --> 01:51:01,520

slusher he lives over in las cruces my

3013

01:51:04,470 --> 01:51:03,040

god that was the right guy

3014

01:51:06,870 --> 01:51:04,480

but the point is glenn dennis is

3015

01:51:08,390 --> 01:51:06,880

berating us for not finding his nurse

3016

01:51:10,550 --> 01:51:08,400

and now he's saying well i never gave

3017

01:51:12,470 --> 01:51:10,560

you the right name now that's how it

3018

01:51:15,189 --> 01:51:12,480

came apart there's a couple people there

3019

01:51:16,470 --> 01:51:15,199

was a thomas gonzalez who never really

3020

01:51:18,070 --> 01:51:16,480

described it but he would make

3021

01:51:20,390 --> 01:51:18,080

whittlings carvings of this i talked to

3022

01:51:21,990 --> 01:51:20,400

the guy briefly a number of years ago i

3023

01:51:23,990 --> 01:51:22,000

have no reason to just believe what he

3024

01:51:26,149 --> 01:51:24,000

said because here's a guy who seemed to

3025

01:51:27,830 --> 01:51:26,159

be very credible in what he was saying

3026

01:51:30,310 --> 01:51:27,840

but we didn't get a lot of information

3027

01:51:31,590 --> 01:51:30,320

out of him but most of the stories of

3028

01:51:34,550 --> 01:51:31,600

seeing the bodies firsthand have

3029

01:51:35,830 --> 01:51:34,560

collapsed or they're second hand at best

3030

01:51:37,830 --> 01:51:35,840

some of them are third hand and then

3031

01:51:40,070 --> 01:51:37,840

once you get to a third hand testimony

3032

01:51:41,589 --> 01:51:40,080

it's just practically useless so we've

3033

01:51:43,189 --> 01:51:41,599

got a question in the in the chat room

3034

01:51:46,310 --> 01:51:43,199

kevin and i just wanted to ask you this

3035

01:51:49,830 --> 01:51:46,320

i mean is this your last book on roswell

3036

01:51:51,270 --> 01:51:49,840

yes okay i cannot see doing anything

3037

01:51:53,350 --> 01:51:51,280

actually it's a different question that

3038

01:51:54,709 --> 01:51:53,360

was posed to me in in relation to my

3039

01:51:57,430 --> 01:51:54,719

radio show

3040

01:51:59,669 --> 01:51:57,440

about this and and then the question was

3041

01:52:01,830 --> 01:51:59,679

where do we go from here on roswell

3042

01:52:03,910 --> 01:52:01,840

and thinking about that i don't have an

3043

01:52:05,430 --> 01:52:03,920

answer for that i don't know where we go

3044

01:52:06,870 --> 01:52:05,440

the the witnesses

3045

01:52:08,870 --> 01:52:06,880

the people who would have been alive at

3046

01:52:10,149 --> 01:52:08,880

the time in 1947 they could possibly

3047

01:52:12,470 --> 01:52:10,159

tell us something

3048

01:52:14,470 --> 01:52:12,480

have all apparently died we have no

3049

01:52:16,709 --> 01:52:14,480

documentation we do not know what

3050

01:52:18,470 --> 01:52:16,719

government agencies to foia and even if

3051
01:52:20,310 --> 01:52:18,480
we did they'd say we have no documents

3052
01:52:22,470 --> 01:52:20,320
responsive to your request

3053
01:52:24,709 --> 01:52:22,480
even if it's highly classified i don't

3054
01:52:26,790 --> 01:52:24,719
know where you go from here i looked at

3055
01:52:28,470 --> 01:52:26,800
all the information that we had i tried

3056
01:52:31,189 --> 01:52:28,480
to look at everything i tried to look at

3057
01:52:33,990 --> 01:52:31,199
a dispassionate light i wanted to tell

3058
01:52:36,229 --> 01:52:34,000
the story as best we could do it in the

3059
01:52:37,669 --> 01:52:36,239
21st century and what we're left with

3060
01:52:38,709 --> 01:52:37,679
are pretty much

3061
01:52:40,470 --> 01:52:38,719
uh

3062
01:52:41,990 --> 01:52:40,480
some anecdotal testimonies that really

3063
01:52:43,270 --> 01:52:42,000

don't take us very far

3064

01:52:45,350 --> 01:52:43,280

so where are you going to go from here

3065

01:52:47,589 --> 01:52:45,360

what are you going to focus on next i

3066

01:52:49,990 --> 01:52:47,599

have actually been doing some stuff

3067

01:52:51,510 --> 01:52:50,000

again on an outgrowth of a question on

3068

01:52:53,270 --> 01:52:51,520

my radio program

3069

01:52:55,910 --> 01:52:53,280

on on socorro

3070

01:52:57,189 --> 01:52:55,920

i had talked to ben moss and tony

3071

01:52:58,790 --> 01:52:57,199

angiola

3072

01:53:00,310 --> 01:52:58,800

about the socorro case and they said a

3073

01:53:02,229 --> 01:53:00,320

couple of things

3074

01:53:05,149 --> 01:53:02,239

on my radio program and you can you can

3075

01:53:07,550 --> 01:53:05,159

access that by going to what is it the

3076

01:53:09,270 --> 01:53:07,560

xzbn.net the

3077

01:53:11,430 --> 01:53:09,280

xzonebroadcastnetwork.net and you can

3078

01:53:13,589 --> 01:53:11,440

find a log of my radio programs and you

3079

01:53:14,870 --> 01:53:13,599

look for the one with with ben and tony

3080

01:53:16,229 --> 01:53:14,880

on it and we can listen to this

3081

01:53:18,310 --> 01:53:16,239

discussion there and it led to some

3082

01:53:19,910 --> 01:53:18,320

other other people as well but they said

3083

01:53:22,310 --> 01:53:19,920

a couple things that that surprised me

3084

01:53:23,430 --> 01:53:22,320

one is that there was uh corroborative

3085

01:53:25,270 --> 01:53:23,440

witnesses

3086

01:53:27,270 --> 01:53:25,280

and the other thing was that the the

3087

01:53:29,270 --> 01:53:27,280

symbol that we'd all seen for so many

3088

01:53:30,950 --> 01:53:29,280

years was the wrong symbol so i began

3089

01:53:33,189 --> 01:53:30,960

some research into that and that led me

3090

01:53:35,270 --> 01:53:33,199

to talk to rob mercer who had gotten a

3091

01:53:36,070 --> 01:53:35,280

whole bunch of blue book files from

3092

01:53:39,189 --> 01:53:36,080

um

3093

01:53:41,189 --> 01:53:39,199

a guy named carmen carmon

3094

01:53:43,109 --> 01:53:41,199

murano who had been a member of the

3095

01:53:45,350 --> 01:53:43,119

project blue book staff as they closed

3096

01:53:46,950 --> 01:53:45,360

down project blue book and it all came

3097

01:53:50,070 --> 01:53:46,960

out uh you know he had some

3098

01:53:51,510 --> 01:53:50,080

documentation there and so i was i i

3099

01:53:53,830 --> 01:53:51,520

just kept getting deeper and deeper into

3100

01:53:55,910 --> 01:53:53,840

the story so i've been working on

3101
01:53:57,510 --> 01:53:55,920
getting some stuff on the socorro case

3102
01:53:59,109 --> 01:53:57,520
i'd asked ben and tony if they'd looked

3103
01:54:00,790 --> 01:53:59,119
at the police logs to see if the names

3104
01:54:02,310 --> 01:54:00,800
of the people who had seen the object

3105
01:54:04,709 --> 01:54:02,320
were in there and they said no and i

3106
01:54:07,109 --> 01:54:04,719
thought well this is useless information

3107
01:54:10,390 --> 01:54:07,119
and then i found a report from richard

3108
01:54:12,950 --> 01:54:10,400
holder holder who had um investigated

3109
01:54:14,790 --> 01:54:12,960
the case for the military on the night

3110
01:54:15,830 --> 01:54:14,800
it had happened and he talked to the

3111
01:54:17,270 --> 01:54:15,840
police dispatcher and the police

3112
01:54:19,109 --> 01:54:17,280
dispatcher tells him well three people

3113
01:54:20,550 --> 01:54:19,119

called in and saw the object in the sky

3114

01:54:22,310 --> 01:54:20,560

but we didn't write any of this down so

3115

01:54:24,149 --> 01:54:22,320

what that does was verify that people

3116

01:54:27,189 --> 01:54:24,159

actually called the police department on

3117

01:54:29,350 --> 01:54:27,199

that date about this so we we were able

3118

01:54:31,589 --> 01:54:29,360

to you know verify some of that stuff so

3119

01:54:33,589 --> 01:54:31,599

i've been looking into the socorro case

3120

01:54:35,430 --> 01:54:33,599

more in depth into the squirrel case

3121

01:54:37,030 --> 01:54:35,440

that's great you know ben and tony

3122

01:54:38,950 --> 01:54:37,040

they're friends of mine and they've done

3123

01:54:41,189 --> 01:54:38,960

an excellent job with ray and i know

3124

01:54:43,030 --> 01:54:41,199

chris o'brien was mentioning on the last

3125

01:54:45,430 --> 01:54:43,040

week's show how much he

3126
01:54:48,470 --> 01:54:45,440
values rey and had worked with him and

3127
01:54:50,229 --> 01:54:48,480
he sounds like an absolutely brilliant

3128
01:54:52,070 --> 01:54:50,239
person and i think there's going to be

3129
01:54:54,709 --> 01:54:52,080
some good stuff coming from this have

3130
01:54:57,189 --> 01:54:54,719
you reached out to ray stanford

3131
01:54:59,430 --> 01:54:57,199
i had bray stanford on my program

3132
01:55:01,830 --> 01:54:59,440
so i've talked i had him on the program

3133
01:55:03,990 --> 01:55:01,840
i had rob mercer on the program

3134
01:55:06,629 --> 01:55:04,000
and they all talked about this and then

3135
01:55:08,149 --> 01:55:06,639
i was able to get carmen murano on the

3136
01:55:09,669 --> 01:55:08,159
program as well so you know i've done a

3137
01:55:11,669 --> 01:55:09,679
number of programs that relate to the

3138
01:55:14,390 --> 01:55:11,679

socorro case from the perspective of

3139

01:55:17,030 --> 01:55:14,400

what ben moss and tony angelo have done

3140

01:55:19,189 --> 01:55:17,040

for what ray stanford has done what rob

3141

01:55:21,189 --> 01:55:19,199

mercier learned and and so you know all

3142

01:55:23,109 --> 01:55:21,199

of that is you know you know i did like

3143

01:55:25,510 --> 01:55:23,119

four programs which in essence is a

3144

01:55:26,629 --> 01:55:25,520

socorro ufo case which again is like 50

3145

01:55:29,669 --> 01:55:26,639

years old

3146

01:55:31,510 --> 01:55:29,679

uh because it's 1964. yeah in the same

3147

01:55:33,430 --> 01:55:31,520

boat that a lot of people

3148

01:55:35,510 --> 01:55:33,440

who were involved in that case are no

3149

01:55:38,550 --> 01:55:35,520

longer available

3150

01:55:40,229 --> 01:55:38,560

but we've got much better documentation

3151
01:55:41,990 --> 01:55:40,239
for that case than we did for roswell

3152
01:55:43,669 --> 01:55:42,000
because the air force moved in so

3153
01:55:45,589 --> 01:55:43,679
quickly in roswell and took away

3154
01:55:48,310 --> 01:55:45,599
everything and you can go to the project

3155
01:55:50,229 --> 01:55:48,320
blue book file on it you've got the uh

3156
01:55:53,430 --> 01:55:50,239
uh subsequent information that was

3157
01:55:55,270 --> 01:55:53,440
provided by uh carmen morano about what

3158
01:55:56,709 --> 01:55:55,280
went on in socorro

3159
01:55:59,189 --> 01:55:56,719
and we've got one of the guys who was

3160
01:56:00,470 --> 01:55:59,199
there in 1964 investigating in ray

3161
01:56:02,470 --> 01:56:00,480
stanford

3162
01:56:04,550 --> 01:56:02,480
that we can still talk to so we've got

3163
01:56:06,950 --> 01:56:04,560

all of that kind of thing going on you

3164

01:56:09,030 --> 01:56:06,960

can go back to the originals not four

3165

01:56:11,750 --> 01:56:09,040

people removed what about

3166

01:56:14,310 --> 01:56:11,760

the story about possible beings seen in

3167

01:56:15,750 --> 01:56:14,320

connection with the craft at sicarro

3168

01:56:17,669 --> 01:56:15,760

there's no question there there are

3169

01:56:20,790 --> 01:56:17,679

beings and you look at the documentation

3170

01:56:23,030 --> 01:56:20,800

that that developed out of that time um

3171

01:56:25,270 --> 01:56:23,040

it's there i think it was arthur burns

3172

01:56:26,950 --> 01:56:25,280

who was the fbi guy who said to them

3173

01:56:29,589 --> 01:56:26,960

don't say i was here

3174

01:56:32,070 --> 01:56:29,599

you know it's documented he was there he

3175

01:56:34,149 --> 01:56:32,080

suggested to lani zamora that he not

3176

01:56:35,830 --> 01:56:34,159

mentioned the beings because that would

3177

01:56:37,350 --> 01:56:35,840

undermine his credibility people would

3178

01:56:39,510 --> 01:56:37,360

laugh at him for that i think that there

3179

01:56:40,870 --> 01:56:39,520

was something to be said for that

3180

01:56:43,109 --> 01:56:40,880

but you go back to the original

3181

01:56:44,470 --> 01:56:43,119

documentation and the original stuff

3182

01:56:47,109 --> 01:56:44,480

going on

3183

01:56:49,910 --> 01:56:47,119

i think hynek is kind of responsible for

3184

01:56:52,070 --> 01:56:49,920

the idea that it was just

3185

01:56:54,229 --> 01:56:52,080

coveralls white coveralls

3186

01:56:56,790 --> 01:56:54,239

but there are statements by lonnie

3187

01:56:58,870 --> 01:56:56,800

zamora in the project blue book files

3188

01:57:01,189 --> 01:56:58,880

that suggest that there were beings

3189

01:57:03,430 --> 01:57:01,199

creatures aliens there

3190

01:57:04,870 --> 01:57:03,440

he said the same thing to coral lorenzen

3191

01:57:07,109 --> 01:57:04,880

she interviewed him

3192

01:57:09,350 --> 01:57:07,119

within 48 hours of the of the sighting

3193

01:57:12,310 --> 01:57:09,360

she and jim lorenzen were there in

3194

01:57:15,350 --> 01:57:12,320

in socorro and it's in the april

3195

01:57:18,790 --> 01:57:15,360

bulletin in may i think 1964 their may

3196

01:57:21,350 --> 01:57:18,800

of 1964 issue and she asked zamora about

3197

01:57:22,950 --> 01:57:21,360

that and he kind of hesitated and she

3198

01:57:25,350 --> 01:57:22,960

said it's already out in the public and

3199

01:57:27,750 --> 01:57:25,360

so he described a little bit more about

3200

01:57:29,830 --> 01:57:27,760

what he had seen the beings see in

3201

01:57:32,629 --> 01:57:29,840

connection with sicario

3202

01:57:35,430 --> 01:57:32,639

sighting with kevin randle gene

3203

01:57:43,720 --> 01:57:35,440

steinberg's makai and erica lukes you're

3204

01:57:49,589 --> 01:57:47,589

[Music]

3205

01:57:52,149 --> 01:57:49,599

neighbors i want to tell you about my

3206

01:57:54,550 --> 01:57:52,159

favorite graphics app it's the

3207

01:57:56,950 --> 01:57:54,560

award-winning graphic converter you know

3208

01:57:59,830 --> 01:57:56,960

graphic inverter is the universal genius

3209

01:58:02,310 --> 01:57:59,840

for photo editing on your mac join over

3210

01:58:05,430 --> 01:58:02,320

one and a half million loyal users for

3211

01:58:07,350 --> 01:58:05,440

this swiss army knife photo editing app

3212

01:58:09,830 --> 01:58:07,360

it gives you all you expect from a top

3213

01:58:12,070 --> 01:58:09,840

flight image editing app with tons of

3214

01:58:13,830 --> 01:58:12,080

features and most important

3215

01:58:16,629 --> 01:58:13,840

it's easy to use

3216

01:58:18,870 --> 01:58:16,639

it's also far less expensive than that

3217

01:58:20,870 --> 01:58:18,880

other app that you can only get by

3218

01:58:22,149 --> 01:58:20,880

subscription you know the one i'm

3219

01:58:24,470 --> 01:58:22,159

talking about

3220

01:58:26,950 --> 01:58:24,480

what's more you can get twenty percent

3221

01:58:28,950 --> 01:58:26,960

off with your order right now

3222

01:58:30,950 --> 01:58:28,960

so write this down to learn about

3223

01:58:33,790 --> 01:58:30,960

graphic converter

3224

01:58:38,070 --> 01:58:33,800

go to [www dot](http://www.lemkesoft.de/gene)

3225

01:58:39,589 --> 01:58:38,080

[lemkesoft dot d e slash gene](http://lemkesoft.de/gene)

3226

01:58:45,589 --> 01:58:39,599

let me spell that

3227

01:58:48,229 --> 01:58:45,599

w w w dot l e m k e soft dot d e

3228

01:58:49,990 --> 01:58:48,239

slash gene think about this your

3229

01:58:51,430 --> 01:58:50,000

community's aging water infrastructure

3230

01:58:53,910 --> 01:58:51,440

systems are very likely to be

3231

01:58:55,750 --> 01:58:53,920

contaminated with heavy metals like lead

3232

01:58:57,350 --> 01:58:55,760

disinfection chemicals like ammonia

3233

01:58:59,430 --> 01:58:57,360

chlorine and chloramines and

3234

01:59:01,270 --> 01:58:59,440

pharmaceuticals like statins pain meds

3235

01:59:02,790 --> 01:59:01,280

and antidepressants and no water

3236

01:59:04,790 --> 01:59:02,800

treatment plants are not equipped to

3237

01:59:06,550 --> 01:59:04,800

filter these pharmaceutical toxins out

3238

01:59:09,030 --> 01:59:06,560

protect your family's water supply with

3239

01:59:11,510 --> 01:59:09,040

the trusted big berkey water filter new

3240

01:59:13,589 --> 01:59:11,520

nsf epa certified lab tests show big

3241

01:59:16,870 --> 01:59:13,599

berkey water filters remove chloramines

3242

01:59:19,109 --> 01:59:16,880

pharmaceuticals bpa pesticides bacteria

3243

01:59:20,950 --> 01:59:19,119

and viruses all forms of fluoride and

3244

01:59:22,790 --> 01:59:20,960

much more big berkey water filters are

3245

01:59:24,550 --> 01:59:22,800

the original and most trusted on the

3246

01:59:26,790 --> 01:59:24,560

market the gold standard in water

3247

01:59:28,950 --> 01:59:26,800

purification and our filters last for

3248

01:59:31,109 --> 01:59:28,960

years at less than two cents per gallon

3249

01:59:33,589 --> 01:59:31,119

big berkey the one powerful enough to

3250

01:59:35,669 --> 01:59:33,599

purify stagnant pond water get your big

3251
01:59:37,790 --> 01:59:35,679
berkey today call one eight seven seven

3252
01:59:39,430 --> 01:59:37,800
nine nine berkey or click

3253
01:59:42,390 --> 01:59:39,440
bigberkeywaterfilters.com that's one

3254
01:59:44,629 --> 01:59:42,400
eight seven seven nine nine b e r k e y

3255
01:59:48,950 --> 01:59:44,639
big berkey water filters for the love of

3256
01:59:53,030 --> 01:59:50,629
this is ben gordon and if your teeth are

3257
01:59:54,870 --> 01:59:53,040
stained from coffee tea or smoking power

3258
01:59:56,709 --> 01:59:54,880
swabs is the answer in five minutes

3259
01:59:58,790 --> 01:59:56,719
you'll see two shades wider teeth and in

3260
02:00:00,310 --> 01:59:58,800
seven days six shades there's no messy

3261
02:00:01,750 --> 02:00:00,320
strips or trays that you have to leave

3262
02:00:03,430 --> 02:00:01,760
in your mouth for an hour just swab your

3263
02:00:07,990 --> 02:00:03,440

teeth for five minutes and you're done

3264

02:00:11,270 --> 02:00:09,589

your bright white smile will have your

3265

02:00:14,270 --> 02:00:11,280

friends talking about how great you look

3266

02:00:14,280 --> 02:00:18,790

1-800-290-8480 that's 1-800-290-8480

3267

02:00:26,470 --> 02:00:22,310

honey what is that in your cpap mask oh

3268

02:00:29,030 --> 02:00:26,480

that's just my mold collection oh gross

3269

02:00:31,589 --> 02:00:29,040

and what is that what that bacteria

3270

02:00:34,149 --> 02:00:31,599

colony right there yeah cool huh

3271

02:00:35,990 --> 02:00:34,159

okay cpap users admit it you're not

3272

02:00:38,229 --> 02:00:36,000

always as careful about cleaning your

3273

02:00:40,390 --> 02:00:38,239

system as you should be unfortunately a

3274

02:00:42,550 --> 02:00:40,400

dirty mask and hose can make you sick

3275

02:00:44,550 --> 02:00:42,560

respiratory infections allergy attacks

3276

02:00:46,709 --> 02:00:44,560

and more but now there's an easy way to

3277

02:00:48,470 --> 02:00:46,719

protect yourself soclean.com has

3278

02:00:50,950 --> 02:00:48,480

released the world's first and only

3279

02:00:53,750 --> 02:00:50,960

automated cpap cleaner and sanitizer it

3280

02:00:55,669 --> 02:00:53,760

kills 99.9 percent of cpap germs in

3281

02:00:57,750 --> 02:00:55,679

minutes for a limited time you can try

3282

02:01:00,709 --> 02:00:57,760

it risk-free for 30 days just call

3283

02:01:02,950 --> 02:01:00,719

1-800-944-1065

3284

02:01:05,350 --> 02:01:02,960

so clean is hands-free just pop in your

3285

02:01:07,189 --> 02:01:05,360

mask close the lid and presto your cpap

3286

02:01:09,030 --> 02:01:07,199

comes out clean and fresh in minutes

3287

02:01:10,870 --> 02:01:09,040

don't let germs wreak havoc on your

3288

02:01:13,709 --> 02:01:10,880

health call in the next 10 minutes for

3289

02:01:18,149 --> 02:01:13,719

your risk-free trial

3290

02:01:22,149 --> 02:01:20,470

hi i'm dr craig sammett from anthem did

3291

02:01:24,149 --> 02:01:22,159

you know that premature birth is the

3292

02:01:25,750 --> 02:01:24,159

number one cause of death of babies

3293

02:01:27,750 --> 02:01:25,760

that's why the anthem foundation is

3294

02:01:30,229 --> 02:01:27,760

working with the march of dimes to fight

3295

02:01:32,310 --> 02:01:30,239

to end premature birth and birth defects

3296

02:01:34,149 --> 02:01:32,320

but you can do something today to give

3297

02:01:37,030 --> 02:01:34,159

them tomorrow your support means

3298

02:01:38,950 --> 02:01:37,040

programs education life-saving research

3299

02:01:40,950 --> 02:01:38,960

and a voice for families in the newborn

3300

02:01:44,149 --> 02:01:40,960

intensive care unit together we can help

3301
02:01:46,470 --> 02:01:44,159
save babies lives give them tomorrow at

3302
02:01:50,870 --> 02:01:46,480
marchofdimes.org

3303
02:01:55,589 --> 02:01:53,189
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3304
02:01:59,189 --> 02:01:55,599
comment or question about the paracast

3305
02:02:02,390 --> 02:01:59,199
send it to news at theparacast.com

3306
02:02:04,229 --> 02:02:02,400
that's news at the paracast.com

3307
02:02:06,709 --> 02:02:04,239
and don't forget to visit our famous

3308
02:02:09,550 --> 02:02:06,719
paracast community forums at

3309
02:02:11,030 --> 02:02:09,560
forum.theparacast.com

3310
02:02:13,830 --> 02:02:11,040
[Music]

3311
02:02:15,830 --> 02:02:13,840
okay alien beings looking at all the

3312
02:02:17,990 --> 02:02:15,840
evidence that we've seen so far in the

3313
02:02:20,229 --> 02:02:18,000

blue book records and what lonnie zamora

3314

02:02:21,830 --> 02:02:20,239

said and as we said before it's nice to

3315

02:02:23,589 --> 02:02:21,840

have just a few

3316

02:02:25,750 --> 02:02:23,599

focused witnesses

3317

02:02:28,310 --> 02:02:25,760

or people we can talk to

3318

02:02:30,790 --> 02:02:28,320

or could have talked to at one time as

3319

02:02:32,390 --> 02:02:30,800

opposed to the mess of roswell what do

3320

02:02:34,390 --> 02:02:32,400

we know about these being seen in

3321

02:02:36,550 --> 02:02:34,400

connection with the craft there were two

3322

02:02:39,350 --> 02:02:36,560

of them they were short they were

3323

02:02:41,109 --> 02:02:39,360

humanoid i believe and i think ray

3324

02:02:42,550 --> 02:02:41,119

stanford actually said this as well i

3325

02:02:44,229 --> 02:02:42,560

think it's in his book

3326

02:02:45,270 --> 02:02:44,239

that he didn't see any real facial

3327

02:02:47,350 --> 02:02:45,280

features

3328

02:02:48,790 --> 02:02:47,360

but he did he did i don't remember if he

3329

02:02:49,990 --> 02:02:48,800

said they were wearing some kind of

3330

02:02:52,070 --> 02:02:50,000

headgear and i think he didn't say

3331

02:02:53,669 --> 02:02:52,080

anything about headgear as well but

3332

02:02:55,430 --> 02:02:53,679

according to ray stanford according to

3333

02:02:58,229 --> 02:02:55,440

his book according to the documents that

3334

02:03:00,229 --> 02:02:58,239

i've been able to find he did see beings

3335

02:03:02,950 --> 02:03:00,239

other than just just the white coveralls

3336

02:03:04,709 --> 02:03:02,960

that that have been suggested so the you

3337

02:03:05,750 --> 02:03:04,719

know the documentation is pretty clear

3338

02:03:08,070 --> 02:03:05,760

on that

3339

02:03:10,790 --> 02:03:08,080

so i i he saw two beings he saw them get

3340

02:03:13,030 --> 02:03:10,800

back in the craft and take off i had

3341

02:03:14,629 --> 02:03:13,040

looked at some other cases

3342

02:03:17,510 --> 02:03:14,639

in the blue book files that talked about

3343

02:03:19,189 --> 02:03:17,520

alien creatures as well zamora's is one

3344

02:03:21,350 --> 02:03:19,199

of three i think it is where they where

3345

02:03:23,270 --> 02:03:21,360

there's a claim of alien beings and it's

3346

02:03:24,709 --> 02:03:23,280

labeled as unidentified most of them are

3347

02:03:26,790 --> 02:03:24,719

psychological you know the person who

3348

02:03:28,950 --> 02:03:26,800

saw this is crazy type stuff but there

3349

02:03:31,270 --> 02:03:28,960

are three cases and a couple of them a

3350

02:03:33,510 --> 02:03:31,280

couple of the other cases that are

3351

02:03:35,350 --> 02:03:33,520

suggested of psychological

3352

02:03:38,149 --> 02:03:35,360

kind of mirrors

3353

02:03:39,990 --> 02:03:38,159

the uh the way the the creatures acted

3354

02:03:42,390 --> 02:03:40,000

in the zamora case and and

3355

02:03:43,750 --> 02:03:42,400

one of those is just a one-page story

3356

02:03:45,589 --> 02:03:43,760

uh in the blue book files but not

3357

02:03:47,109 --> 02:03:45,599

labeled psychological from a guy named

3358

02:03:49,589 --> 02:03:47,119

oscar link who

3359

02:03:50,310 --> 02:03:49,599

saw something in germany in 1950 and

3360

02:03:52,470 --> 02:03:50,320

they

3361

02:03:54,470 --> 02:03:52,480

were two beings and once the beings

3362

02:03:56,629 --> 02:03:54,480

became aware of his presence or other

3363

02:03:58,229 --> 02:03:56,639

presence they got back in the craft and

3364

02:03:59,990 --> 02:03:58,239

it took off so there's there's kind of a

3365

02:04:01,430 --> 02:04:00,000

precedent for this thing too when you

3366

02:04:04,229 --> 02:04:01,440

when you look through the history of

3367

02:04:05,830 --> 02:04:04,239

ufology what about more recent cases

3368

02:04:06,709 --> 02:04:05,840

because again we were talking about the

3369

02:04:09,030 --> 02:04:06,719

fact

3370

02:04:11,750 --> 02:04:09,040

that the older cases were more direct

3371

02:04:14,390 --> 02:04:11,760

with more distinctive details are there

3372

02:04:16,870 --> 02:04:14,400

recent cases anyone erica certainly you

3373

02:04:17,669 --> 02:04:16,880

worked in investigations for mufon for a

3374

02:04:19,669 --> 02:04:17,679

while

3375

02:04:22,470 --> 02:04:19,679

any more recent cases where we have a

3376

02:04:24,870 --> 02:04:22,480

craft and we have aliens and the aliens

3377

02:04:27,910 --> 02:04:24,880

get back in the craft and off it goes

3378

02:04:28,950 --> 02:04:27,920

erica you know we don't have a lot of oh

3379

02:04:31,830 --> 02:04:28,960

you're going to turn that over to me

3380

02:04:38,390 --> 02:04:33,669

i'm now taking over the hosting duties

3381

02:04:41,990 --> 02:04:38,400

uh oh i like it sorry yes your eyes

3382

02:04:44,790 --> 02:04:42,000

guys what what about the uh rua case in

3383

02:04:47,109 --> 02:04:44,800

zimbabwe that that john mark

3384

02:04:50,070 --> 02:04:47,119

investigated that's relatively recent

3385

02:04:53,830 --> 02:04:50,080

likes of what 94 or something

3386

02:04:56,550 --> 02:04:53,840

uh and that was uh a mass sighting as in

3387

02:04:58,470 --> 02:04:56,560

you know a school class or two

3388

02:05:00,790 --> 02:04:58,480

a documentary has been made i don't know

3389

02:05:03,109 --> 02:05:00,800

if it's finished and out about that

3390

02:05:06,870 --> 02:05:03,119

relatively recently in the last year or

3391

02:05:09,430 --> 02:05:06,880

two um but that there was being seen a

3392

02:05:11,669 --> 02:05:09,440

craft scene multiple witnesses and they

3393

02:05:14,470 --> 02:05:11,679

are speaking just now so just as an

3394

02:05:18,709 --> 02:05:14,480

example that to me is a decent recent

3395

02:05:20,229 --> 02:05:18,719

case that maybe could be looked at more

3396

02:05:21,109 --> 02:05:20,239

well i think you're right there's there

3397

02:05:22,709 --> 02:05:21,119

are

3398

02:05:24,070 --> 02:05:22,719

cases i think there's there's a couple i

3399

02:05:25,750 --> 02:05:24,080

think in australia that are that are

3400

02:05:27,510 --> 02:05:25,760

fairly recent as well that that could be

3401

02:05:29,109 --> 02:05:27,520

looked at where there's there's

3402

02:05:30,870 --> 02:05:29,119

occupants seen

3403

02:05:33,109 --> 02:05:30,880

but i'm not that familiar with those

3404

02:05:34,550 --> 02:05:33,119

cases so if you know somebody else has

3405

02:05:37,430 --> 02:05:34,560

information on that that you know have

3406

02:05:38,709 --> 02:05:37,440

at it i i just don't have that

3407

02:05:41,430 --> 02:05:38,719

i don't have the information on those

3408

02:05:42,790 --> 02:05:41,440

cases uh at the moment you know and i i

3409

02:05:44,629 --> 02:05:42,800

will just i just got to throw this in

3410

02:05:46,550 --> 02:05:44,639

there but there was a great case just

3411

02:05:48,870 --> 02:05:46,560

recently that was the american airlines

3412

02:05:50,709 --> 02:05:48,880

flight 434 case

3413

02:05:52,790 --> 02:05:50,719

which was you know i just have to say

3414

02:05:54,790 --> 02:05:52,800

this but this was a a case that william

3415

02:05:57,030 --> 02:05:54,800

puckett and myself and jeff cox

3416

02:06:00,629 --> 02:05:57,040

investigated where there was significant

3417

02:06:03,830 --> 02:06:00,639

radar data and audio logs from the faa

3418

02:06:06,709 --> 02:06:03,840

so there are current time cases out

3419

02:06:08,390 --> 02:06:06,719

there that are good and i think for me

3420

02:06:11,830 --> 02:06:08,400

as somebody investigating what's taking

3421

02:06:13,990 --> 02:06:11,840

place now it is really looking at areas

3422

02:06:16,470 --> 02:06:14,000

with unusual like brown mountain like

3423

02:06:18,470 --> 02:06:16,480

skin walker and you went to basin like

3424

02:06:19,589 --> 02:06:18,480

heshtallin places where you're seeing

3425

02:06:22,070 --> 02:06:19,599

recurrent

3426

02:06:24,709 --> 02:06:22,080

light phenomena and heshtalin has done a

3427

02:06:26,790 --> 02:06:24,719

30-year study of that where they've got

3428

02:06:29,189 --> 02:06:26,800

five different types of light phenomena

3429

02:06:30,790 --> 02:06:29,199

and they feel they behave intelligently

3430

02:06:33,270 --> 02:06:30,800

so perhaps it's changed we just need to

3431

02:06:35,030 --> 02:06:33,280

shift our focus well and i think ted

3432

02:06:37,510 --> 02:06:35,040

phillips has done some wonderful stuff

3433

02:06:38,550 --> 02:06:37,520

with um light phenomenon if you will

3434

02:06:40,709 --> 02:06:38,560

down in

3435

02:06:43,189 --> 02:06:40,719

southern missouri and things like that i

3436

02:06:44,550 --> 02:06:43,199

seem to find myself sucked into cases

3437

02:06:46,390 --> 02:06:44,560

inadvertently

3438

02:06:48,790 --> 02:06:46,400

and this is how i ended up with the

3439

02:06:50,629 --> 02:06:48,800

socorro case was you know ben and tony

3440

02:06:52,390 --> 02:06:50,639

were talking about some things that i

3441

02:06:54,069 --> 02:06:52,400

hadn't heard before about the socorro

3442

02:06:55,109 --> 02:06:54,079

case and i became interested in seeing

3443

02:06:57,350 --> 02:06:55,119

if i could

3444

02:06:59,430 --> 02:06:57,360

identify more information about this and

3445

02:07:00,870 --> 02:06:59,440

kind of got sucked into the socorro case

3446

02:07:02,390 --> 02:07:00,880

and then became very interested in

3447

02:07:04,790 --> 02:07:02,400

seeing how much further i could go and

3448

02:07:06,229 --> 02:07:04,800

having an opportunity to talk to some of

3449

02:07:08,229 --> 02:07:06,239

the people

3450

02:07:09,750 --> 02:07:08,239

in socorro and that sort of thing and

3451

02:07:12,069 --> 02:07:09,760

and in finding

3452

02:07:13,910 --> 02:07:12,079

the scads of documentation that kind of

3453

02:07:15,109 --> 02:07:13,920

leads us in one direction

3454

02:07:16,709 --> 02:07:15,119

and and

3455

02:07:18,390 --> 02:07:16,719

learning about the end of blue book from

3456

02:07:21,030 --> 02:07:18,400

from carmen murano the one thing that he

3457

02:07:23,669 --> 02:07:21,040

said that kind of stuck in my mind was i

3458

02:07:25,510 --> 02:07:23,679

had asked him about getting ufo cases

3459

02:07:26,790 --> 02:07:25,520

from around the country and during his

3460

02:07:29,589 --> 02:07:26,800

time there he said most of them came

3461

02:07:31,270 --> 02:07:29,599

from ohio and indiana and pennsylvania

3462

02:07:32,790 --> 02:07:31,280

right around

3463

02:07:35,030 --> 02:07:32,800

dayton ohio and i went back and looked

3464

02:07:37,510 --> 02:07:35,040

at the index for project blue book and

3465

02:07:40,069 --> 02:07:37,520

and he's right most of the cases were

3466

02:07:41,990 --> 02:07:40,079

from the local area and other cases if

3467

02:07:44,229 --> 02:07:42,000

they've been reported the air force

3468

02:07:46,870 --> 02:07:44,239

didn't make their way to project blue

3469

02:07:50,310 --> 02:07:46,880

book they ended up on the desk of

3470

02:07:51,510 --> 02:07:50,320

whomever at a remote air force base or

3471

02:07:54,069 --> 02:07:51,520

may have ended up at the content

3472

02:07:55,430 --> 02:07:54,079

committee rather than project blue book

3473

02:07:57,189 --> 02:07:55,440

isn't it interesting i have to say with

3474

02:07:59,990 --> 02:07:57,199

regard to the blue book cases i mean

3475

02:08:01,750 --> 02:08:00,000

i've been looking at utah cases you know

3476

02:08:04,310 --> 02:08:01,760

there was the woody harris case of

3477

02:08:05,270 --> 02:08:04,320

course there's the delbert new house

3478

02:08:08,470 --> 02:08:05,280

case

3479

02:08:10,950 --> 02:08:08,480

and you've talked about that

3480

02:08:13,030 --> 02:08:10,960

pretty extensively on your blog and and

3481

02:08:14,950 --> 02:08:13,040

in lectures from my recollection but i

3482

02:08:17,430 --> 02:08:14,960

mean there when you look at cases like

3483

02:08:19,189 --> 02:08:17,440

that and then you begin to to put

3484

02:08:22,229 --> 02:08:19,199

put the bigger picture together some of

3485

02:08:24,790 --> 02:08:22,239

these cases in specific areas are it's

3486

02:08:25,589 --> 02:08:24,800

kind of a recurrent theme

3487

02:08:27,109 --> 02:08:25,599

but

3488

02:08:30,149 --> 02:08:27,119

my whole thing

3489

02:08:31,910 --> 02:08:30,159

i'm kind of stumbling around here i have

3490

02:08:33,350 --> 02:08:31,920

access to lots and lots of records here

3491

02:08:35,270 --> 02:08:33,360

in my house

3492

02:08:37,350 --> 02:08:35,280

and i don't have

3493

02:08:38,950 --> 02:08:37,360

a great deal of stuff in the lab from

3494

02:08:40,790 --> 02:08:38,960

from the last three or four years but i

3495

02:08:42,390 --> 02:08:40,800

have a great deal of stuff i can go back

3496

02:08:43,910 --> 02:08:42,400

to the project blue book files i have a

3497

02:08:45,510 --> 02:08:43,920

set of project blue book files which is

3498

02:08:46,709 --> 02:08:45,520

a big deal now i mean

3499

02:08:48,310 --> 02:08:46,719

you can go to

3500

02:08:49,750 --> 02:08:48,320

the internet and see the whole project

3501

02:08:51,750 --> 02:08:49,760

blue book files

3502

02:08:53,589 --> 02:08:51,760

but it's easy for me to research some of

3503

02:08:55,589 --> 02:08:53,599

the older cases so when you you know you

3504

02:08:57,350 --> 02:08:55,599

mention new house i can go pull up that

3505

02:08:58,790 --> 02:08:57,360

case from the project blue book files

3506

02:09:00,470 --> 02:08:58,800

you talk about the lubbock lights for

3507

02:09:02,390 --> 02:09:00,480

example i can pull up that case from the

3508

02:09:04,310 --> 02:09:02,400

project blue book files i also had an

3509

02:09:05,669 --> 02:09:04,320

opportunity in the mid-1990s to talk to

3510

02:09:08,310 --> 02:09:05,679

carl hart he's the guy that took

3511

02:09:10,390 --> 02:09:08,320

photographs of the lubbock lights the

3512

02:09:12,149 --> 02:09:10,400

question i finally put to him because at

3513

02:09:14,870 --> 02:09:12,159

the time i talked to him i think he was

3514

02:09:17,109 --> 02:09:14,880

61 years old and you find that a lot of

3515

02:09:19,270 --> 02:09:17,119

the pictures from the 1950s 1960s were

3516

02:09:21,189 --> 02:09:19,280

taken by teenagers and they are now

3517

02:09:23,350 --> 02:09:21,199

confessing that they faked him when i

3518

02:09:24,870 --> 02:09:23,360

talked to carl hart about this he says i

3519

02:09:26,310 --> 02:09:24,880

still don't know what i photographed you

3520

02:09:27,510 --> 02:09:26,320

know he wouldn't say it was alien he

3521

02:09:29,109 --> 02:09:27,520

wouldn't say anything says i just don't

3522

02:09:30,229 --> 02:09:29,119

know what i photographed well you know

3523

02:09:32,229 --> 02:09:30,239

he had an opportunity nobody's going to

3524

02:09:34,310 --> 02:09:32,239

come after him in today's environment

3525

02:09:35,990 --> 02:09:34,320

say you're a bad guy for having fake

3526

02:09:38,229 --> 02:09:36,000

this photo these photographs you know

3527

02:09:39,990 --> 02:09:38,239

here's a chance to come clean and he his

3528

02:09:42,550 --> 02:09:40,000

attitude was i don't know what i what i

3529

02:09:44,310 --> 02:09:42,560

photograph so i mean we've got that sort

3530

02:09:46,390 --> 02:09:44,320

of thing but i have that information

3531

02:09:49,030 --> 02:09:46,400

available i happen to be in lubbock is

3532

02:09:50,470 --> 02:09:49,040

what was going on i looked up his name

3533

02:09:53,350 --> 02:09:50,480

in the phone book on a lark and it was

3534

02:09:55,589 --> 02:09:53,360

there so i called him to chat about that

3535

02:09:57,270 --> 02:09:55,599

i kind of like the historical aspect

3536

02:09:58,870 --> 02:09:57,280

because i can get the documentation and

3537

02:10:00,870 --> 02:09:58,880

on some of the newer cases i can find

3538

02:10:03,669 --> 02:10:00,880

the witnesses and i can chat with them

3539

02:10:05,589 --> 02:10:03,679

for the level and case actually hours

3540

02:10:08,470 --> 02:10:05,599

later there was a guy named glenn toy

3541

02:10:11,189 --> 02:10:08,480

and another fellow mps at white sands

3542

02:10:13,030 --> 02:10:11,199

who saw an object in the sky i was able

3543

02:10:15,510 --> 02:10:13,040

to get the glenn toy and chat with him

3544

02:10:18,229 --> 02:10:15,520

about what he'd seen in 1957 and again

3545

02:10:20,870 --> 02:10:18,239

you know it's 1957 but i got his

3546

02:10:22,470 --> 02:10:20,880

perspective on what he had seen that

3547

02:10:24,069 --> 02:10:22,480

night as opposed to what it said in the

3548

02:10:26,229 --> 02:10:24,079

air force file and the investigation

3549

02:10:29,270 --> 02:10:26,239

that they had done on it kevin randle

3550

02:10:34,660 --> 02:10:29,280

erica lukes gox makai gene steinberg

3551
02:10:34,670 --> 02:10:39,830
[Music]

3552
02:10:44,669 --> 02:10:43,350
thank you for listening to gcn

3553
02:10:47,589 --> 02:10:44,679
be sure to visit

3554
02:10:49,990 --> 02:10:47,599
gcnlive.com today

3555
02:10:52,470 --> 02:10:50,000
by now you know that wireless technology

3556
02:10:54,629 --> 02:10:52,480
like cell phones do in fact pose dangers

3557
02:10:56,709 --> 02:10:54,639
to the health and privacy of everyone

3558
02:10:58,149 --> 02:10:56,719
lock it pocket's wide range of products

3559
02:11:00,709 --> 02:10:58,159
are unmatched in providing the

3560
02:11:02,189 --> 02:11:00,719
protection you deserve no scare tactics

3561
02:11:04,149 --> 02:11:02,199
just common sense

3562
02:11:06,470 --> 02:11:04,159
blockapocket.com offers quality

3563
02:11:08,709 --> 02:11:06,480

american-made options to alleviate and

3564

02:11:10,870 --> 02:11:08,719

eliminate these invisible dangers learn

3565

02:11:13,790 --> 02:11:10,880

more at blockitpocket.com or call

3566

02:11:16,149 --> 02:11:13,800

888-315-9618

3567

02:11:17,430 --> 02:11:16,159

blockadpocket.com enhancing health and

3568

02:11:19,669 --> 02:11:17,440

privacy

3569

02:11:22,629 --> 02:11:19,679

the answer to being in control of your

3570

02:11:24,470 --> 02:11:22,639

own healthcare is freedom from insurance

3571

02:11:26,629 --> 02:11:24,480

become part of a group of self-pay

3572

02:11:28,790 --> 02:11:26,639

patients that come together to share in

3573

02:11:31,030 --> 02:11:28,800

each other's medical expenses individual

3574

02:11:33,990 --> 02:11:31,040

share amounts begin at 107 dollars a

3575

02:11:35,830 --> 02:11:34,000

month and 347 for families choose from

3576

02:11:37,750 --> 02:11:35,840

three health sharing programs holistic

3577

02:11:39,589 --> 02:11:37,760

treatments may be eligible for sharing

3578

02:11:42,069 --> 02:11:39,599

see guidelines discount programs

3579

02:11:44,470 --> 02:11:42,079

available for dental vision and pharmacy

3580

02:11:49,350 --> 02:11:44,480

go to libertyoncall.org that's

3581

02:11:53,350 --> 02:11:51,510

all right guys we're ready for our four

3582

02:11:56,390 --> 02:11:53,360

season sun room and daddy's gonna get a

3583

02:11:59,589 --> 02:11:56,400

rec room with refreshments oh no we'll

3584

02:12:02,629 --> 02:11:59,599

be sleeping under the stars mom what

3585

02:12:05,910 --> 02:12:02,639

about the one with you know the fun

3586

02:12:08,310 --> 02:12:05,920

nice try little bro it's a gym my gym

3587

02:12:10,550 --> 02:12:08,320

hey grandma's getting her four seasons

3588

02:12:14,229 --> 02:12:10,560

garden room weather tight and still like

3589

02:12:16,229 --> 02:12:14,239

being outdoors maybe a living room oh no

3590

02:12:17,270 --> 02:12:16,239

wait a family

3591

02:12:18,629 --> 02:12:17,280

hub

3592

02:12:20,870 --> 02:12:18,639

yeah

3593

02:12:23,030 --> 02:12:20,880

no matter what the budget the season or

3594

02:12:25,589 --> 02:12:23,040

the climate four season sun rooms let

3595

02:12:27,910 --> 02:12:25,599

you and your family enjoy the outdoors

3596

02:12:29,270 --> 02:12:27,920

inside call now to hear more about these

3597

02:12:32,370 --> 02:12:29,280

great offers from the premier

3598

02:12:37,750 --> 02:12:32,380

manufacturer of sun rooms since 1975

3599

02:12:46,170 --> 02:12:40,910

to find out more call toll-free

3600

02:12:50,390 --> 02:12:48,709

[Music]

3601
02:12:52,149 --> 02:12:50,400
will the government protect your family

3602
02:12:54,790 --> 02:12:52,159
from iran and north korea's newest

3603
02:12:56,870 --> 02:12:54,800
weapon emp we buy guns to protect

3604
02:12:58,709 --> 02:12:56,880
ourselves home health and car insurance

3605
02:13:00,310 --> 02:12:58,719
for accidents maybe you also have food

3606
02:13:02,709 --> 02:13:00,320
storage but how would you keep your

3607
02:13:05,430 --> 02:13:02,719
refrigerator running in a long-term emp

3608
02:13:08,550 --> 02:13:05,440
blackout using tested military designs

3609
02:13:10,470 --> 02:13:08,560
the solar emp hardened solar generator

3610
02:13:12,790 --> 02:13:10,480
protects and powers your critical

3611
02:13:14,470 --> 02:13:12,800
appliances for years without burying

3612
02:13:17,270 --> 02:13:14,480
items underground or wrapping them in

3613
02:13:19,430 --> 02:13:17,280

aluminum foil unlike other preps solarc

3614

02:13:22,189 --> 02:13:19,440

is used every day to help offset your

3615

02:13:24,310 --> 02:13:22,199

electric bill automatically visit

3616

02:13:26,629 --> 02:13:24,320

portablesolarllc.com to learn how easily

3617

02:13:28,709 --> 02:13:26,639

expandable the system is solarc is the

3618

02:13:30,550 --> 02:13:28,719

most affordable and powerful solution on

3619

02:13:32,709 --> 02:13:30,560

the market the whole system even fits in

3620

02:13:34,470 --> 02:13:32,719

the back of a pickup or suv and can

3621

02:13:36,870 --> 02:13:34,480

install in less than an hour see for

3622

02:13:38,750 --> 02:13:36,880

yourself why solarc beats other off-grid

3623

02:13:40,709 --> 02:13:38,760

systems at

3624

02:13:42,589 --> 02:13:40,719

portablesolarllc.com don't wait for the

3625

02:13:45,189 --> 02:13:42,599

government go to

3626

02:13:48,390 --> 02:13:45,199

portablesolarlc.com to learn why solarc

3627

02:13:51,350 --> 02:13:48,400

is energy insurance for your family

3628

02:13:52,709 --> 02:13:51,360

hi peter for carl for paranormaldate.com

3629

02:13:54,790 --> 02:13:52,719

are you looking for love in all the

3630

02:13:57,709 --> 02:13:54,800

wrong places now you have a chance to

3631

02:13:59,990 --> 02:13:57,719

change that by signing up for free at

3632

02:14:01,830 --> 02:14:00,000

paranormaldate.com this incredible

3633

02:14:03,589 --> 02:14:01,840

dating site puts people of like minds

3634

02:14:06,229 --> 02:14:03,599

together people who are interested in

3635

02:14:09,629 --> 02:14:06,239

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

3636

02:14:11,910 --> 02:14:09,639

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

3637

02:14:14,149 --> 02:14:11,920

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

3638

02:14:16,629 --> 02:14:14,159

people seeking a viable alternative to

3639

02:14:19,430 --> 02:14:16,639

the other dating services you can join

3640

02:14:21,189 --> 02:14:19,440

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

3641

02:14:23,430 --> 02:14:21,199

and if you decide you like it and want

3642

02:14:26,310 --> 02:14:23,440

to connect with people use the code

3643

02:14:28,470 --> 02:14:26,320

george for a substantial discount mark

3644

02:14:29,910 --> 02:14:28,480

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

3645

02:14:32,229 --> 02:14:29,920

says so many people hunger to share

3646

02:14:34,470 --> 02:14:32,239

their experiences about the paranormal

3647

02:14:36,870 --> 02:14:34,480

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

3648

02:14:38,629 --> 02:14:36,880

so much more and this is the source for

3649

02:14:40,149 --> 02:14:38,639

them to meet and share that common

3650

02:14:42,430 --> 02:14:40,159

interest so sign up for free at

3651

02:14:46,870 --> 02:14:42,440

paranormaldate.com

3652

02:14:54,310 --> 02:14:46,880

george if you decide to connect with

3653

02:14:59,350 --> 02:14:56,870

hey this is marie d jones the author of

3654

02:15:01,990 --> 02:14:59,360

this book is from the future

3655

02:15:12,629 --> 02:15:02,000

and you are listening to the paracast

3656

02:15:15,589 --> 02:15:14,310

you know just in case people are

3657

02:15:19,430 --> 02:15:15,599

wondering

3658

02:15:21,830 --> 02:15:19,440

we are heard in lubbock texas on krfe

3659

02:15:24,310 --> 02:15:21,840

radio 5 80 a.m

3660

02:15:25,430 --> 02:15:24,320

okay so we do have a very direct

3661

02:15:27,510 --> 02:15:25,440

audience

3662

02:15:29,990 --> 02:15:27,520

in lubbock so if anyone has any memories

3663

02:15:32,149 --> 02:15:30,000

of that era let us know in the show here

3664

02:15:34,229 --> 02:15:32,159

we'll forward it over to kevin randle

3665

02:15:36,390 --> 02:15:34,239

wait wait wait i want to interrupt on

3666

02:15:38,149 --> 02:15:36,400

lubbock if you're in lubbock texas and

3667

02:15:39,990 --> 02:15:38,159

you want to see the scene where karl

3668

02:15:42,470 --> 02:15:40,000

hart took the pictures

3669

02:15:45,189 --> 02:15:42,480

it's a pizza hut now and it's on i think

3670

02:15:47,430 --> 02:15:45,199

20th street i think it's a big long

3671

02:15:49,109 --> 02:15:47,440

street through lubbock but carl hart

3672

02:15:50,550 --> 02:15:49,119

told me that that was where his house

3673

02:15:52,310 --> 02:15:50,560

used to be and i actually picked up a

3674

02:15:55,030 --> 02:15:52,320

couple of stones from the from the

3675

02:15:57,030 --> 02:15:55,040

parking lot so i have i have

3676

02:15:59,830 --> 02:15:57,040

rocks from the scene where carl hart

3677

02:16:03,030 --> 02:15:59,840

took the famous lubbock light pictures

3678

02:16:05,510 --> 02:16:03,040

okay so pepperoni pan pizza from pizza

3679

02:16:07,910 --> 02:16:05,520

hut in lubbock texas next time i'm there

3680

02:16:09,750 --> 02:16:07,920

or the first time i'm there will

3681

02:16:11,669 --> 02:16:09,760

welcome that

3682

02:16:14,069 --> 02:16:11,679

buy us all lunch that's how it's going

3683

02:16:16,149 --> 02:16:14,079

to work let's kind of just wrap roswell

3684

02:16:17,030 --> 02:16:16,159

before we go back to these other cases

3685

02:16:20,709 --> 02:16:17,040

kevin

3686

02:16:23,030 --> 02:16:20,719

so let's take a look at it mj 12

3687

02:16:24,709 --> 02:16:23,040

is fake and we seem to know

3688

02:16:26,709 --> 02:16:24,719

who's responsible

3689

02:16:28,229 --> 02:16:26,719

there were no bodies

3690

02:16:30,149 --> 02:16:28,239

seen with russia no

3691

02:16:32,469 --> 02:16:30,159

no no that's that's not quite right

3692

02:16:34,790 --> 02:16:32,479

because once again you know um most of

3693

02:16:36,629 --> 02:16:34,800

the people who talked about the bodies

3694

02:16:38,549 --> 02:16:36,639

were lying about it you know i think

3695

02:16:41,509 --> 02:16:38,559

glenn dennis for example but there's

3696

02:16:43,190 --> 02:16:41,519

there's others like thomas gonzalez who

3697

02:16:46,469 --> 02:16:43,200

never really talked about this stuff he

3698

02:16:48,709 --> 02:16:46,479

was very quiet quiet about it but he

3699

02:16:50,389 --> 02:16:48,719

would uh carve figures

3700

02:16:52,309 --> 02:16:50,399

and i've got pictures of those figures

3701

02:16:53,910 --> 02:16:52,319

actually don ecker got the pictures of

3702

02:16:56,150 --> 02:16:53,920

the little figures that he carved of the

3703

02:16:59,270 --> 02:16:56,160

alien body so there is some evidence of

3704

02:17:01,509 --> 02:16:59,280

bodies but the the real point is it's

3705

02:17:02,469 --> 02:17:01,519

not real robust evidence you know here's

3706

02:17:04,549 --> 02:17:02,479

a guy

3707

02:17:05,910 --> 02:17:04,559

he was in roswell in 1947 we can prove

3708

02:17:08,389 --> 02:17:05,920

it through the documentation that he was

3709

02:17:10,469 --> 02:17:08,399

there in 1947 he said that he saw the

3710

02:17:13,110 --> 02:17:10,479

bodies that's that's where we are on

3711

02:17:14,469 --> 02:17:13,120

that on that sort of thing so there is

3712

02:17:16,389 --> 02:17:14,479

some testimony

3713

02:17:18,549 --> 02:17:16,399

from first-hand witnesses to the bodies

3714

02:17:21,349 --> 02:17:18,559

there's a larger body of testimony from

3715

02:17:23,990 --> 02:17:21,359

second-hand people such as frankie rowe

3716

02:17:26,629 --> 02:17:24,000

elaine vay for example who's whose

3717

02:17:28,950 --> 02:17:26,639

cousin or uncle darwin rasmussen saw

3718

02:17:31,509 --> 02:17:28,960

bodies there's the brown family whose

3719

02:17:33,509 --> 02:17:31,519

father melvin brown saw a body so there

3720

02:17:36,389 --> 02:17:33,519

is some testimony about that that hasn't

3721

02:17:38,549 --> 02:17:36,399

completely fallen apart but most of the

3722

02:17:40,389 --> 02:17:38,559

ones that were most compelling have

3723

02:17:42,389 --> 02:17:40,399

fallen apart they fell apart but there

3724

02:17:44,950 --> 02:17:42,399

might be something there still but we

3725

02:17:45,990 --> 02:17:44,960

can't prove it at this point now here's

3726

02:17:47,669 --> 02:17:46,000

the thing that gets back to the

3727

02:17:49,910 --> 02:17:47,679

beginning and end of it

3728

02:17:51,830 --> 02:17:49,920

is there anything any evidence would

3729

02:17:55,509 --> 02:17:51,840

ever to indicate

3730

02:17:58,629 --> 02:17:55,519

what happened at roswell had any kind

3731

02:18:00,709 --> 02:17:58,639

of advanced and or alien connection

3732

02:18:02,709 --> 02:18:00,719

nothing anymore

3733

02:18:04,790 --> 02:18:02,719

if you look at bill brazel for example

3734

02:18:07,110 --> 02:18:04,800

and he handled debris he's talking about

3735

02:18:08,469 --> 02:18:07,120

fiber optics he's talking about this

3736

02:18:10,870 --> 02:18:08,479

memory metal

3737

02:18:13,589 --> 02:18:10,880

so there is some evidence to suggest in

3738

02:18:16,309 --> 02:18:13,599

advanced technology but it's all

3739

02:18:18,629 --> 02:18:16,319

testimony it's all witness based so you

3740

02:18:21,190 --> 02:18:18,639

can reject that testimony out of hand if

3741

02:18:23,190 --> 02:18:21,200

you wish to do so i don't wish to do so

3742

02:18:25,190 --> 02:18:23,200

but the real problem is

3743

02:18:28,629 --> 02:18:25,200

uh when you look at the vast body of the

3744

02:18:30,709 --> 02:18:28,639

testimony it's just not very robust and

3745

02:18:33,509 --> 02:18:30,719

it is basically just testimony and

3746

02:18:35,910 --> 02:18:33,519

there's just very few credible people

3747

02:18:38,309 --> 02:18:35,920

left when you go down the the list of

3748

02:18:40,469 --> 02:18:38,319

witnesses that testimony can be trusted

3749

02:18:42,309 --> 02:18:40,479

somewhat so you've got anecdotal

3750

02:18:45,429 --> 02:18:42,319

testimony that suggests something

3751

02:18:46,709 --> 02:18:45,439

advanced you have no terrestrial

3752

02:18:49,509 --> 02:18:46,719

explanation

3753

02:18:52,549 --> 02:18:49,519

that eliminates roswell is meaning it's

3754

02:18:54,389 --> 02:18:52,559

a thrustly based thing so that's kind of

3755

02:18:55,429 --> 02:18:54,399

where we are we really don't know what

3756

02:18:57,750 --> 02:18:55,439

it was

3757

02:18:59,509 --> 02:18:57,760

no possibility of a balloon i mean

3758

02:19:01,910 --> 02:18:59,519

you've talked a lot about the scheduling

3759

02:19:03,910 --> 02:19:01,920

for mogul and all this other stuff but

3760

02:19:08,150 --> 02:19:03,920

even assuming records were not kept

3761

02:19:09,270 --> 02:19:08,160

properly were lost evidence forgotten or

3762

02:19:11,190 --> 02:19:09,280

misaid

3763

02:19:12,790 --> 02:19:11,200

the problem is and i was just i'm going

3764

02:19:15,830 --> 02:19:12,800

to put something up on my no i just put

3765

02:19:17,429 --> 02:19:15,840

something up on my blog about that um

3766

02:19:19,190 --> 02:19:17,439

the article from the roswell daily

3767

02:19:21,110 --> 02:19:19,200

record harass rancher sorry told about

3768

02:19:23,509 --> 02:19:21,120

it that sort of thing and if you look at

3769

02:19:25,509 --> 02:19:23,519

that which leads you to the balloon uh

3770

02:19:28,070 --> 02:19:25,519

solution it

3771

02:19:29,910 --> 02:19:28,080

the article is contradictory you know it

3772

02:19:31,190 --> 02:19:29,920

the the rancher brings the stuff into

3773

02:19:33,669 --> 02:19:31,200

the sheriff to show it some of the stuff

3774

02:19:35,110 --> 02:19:33,679

to the sheriff and marcel and cavett

3775

02:19:36,870 --> 02:19:35,120

look at this stuff and say yeah we got

3776

02:19:38,389 --> 02:19:36,880

to go out to the ranch but if you look

3777

02:19:39,509 --> 02:19:38,399

at the article it says well they've

3778

02:19:40,709 --> 02:19:39,519

already picked it all up there's no

3779

02:19:41,910 --> 02:19:40,719

reason for them to go to the ranch and

3780

02:19:43,750 --> 02:19:41,920

if you brought some of the debris in

3781

02:19:45,589 --> 02:19:43,760

there's absolutely no reason for them to

3782

02:19:48,230 --> 02:19:45,599

go out to do anything more so the

3783

02:19:50,150 --> 02:19:48,240

article is self-contradictory

3784

02:19:52,550 --> 02:19:50,160

and the balloon explanation just simply

3785

02:19:53,670 --> 02:19:52,560

doesn't work based on the records that

3786

02:19:56,469 --> 02:19:53,680

do exist

3787

02:19:58,550 --> 02:19:56,479

and if uh i'm required to

3788

02:20:01,510 --> 02:19:58,560

uh admit that the records for the

3789

02:20:03,670 --> 02:20:01,520

roswell crash are non-existent i don't

3790

02:20:05,590 --> 02:20:03,680

underst or the the ones that suggest it

3791

02:20:08,630 --> 02:20:05,600

wasn't real the twining letter for

3792

02:20:11,349 --> 02:20:08,640

example if i'm if i'm required to accept

3793

02:20:13,590 --> 02:20:11,359

that why isn't the other side

3794

02:20:15,190 --> 02:20:13,600

required to accept the idea that the

3795

02:20:17,030 --> 02:20:15,200

mogul flight was canceled because that's

3796

02:20:20,710 --> 02:20:17,040

what the record says

3797

02:20:22,630 --> 02:20:20,720

okay so if you allow for those records

3798

02:20:23,830 --> 02:20:22,640

to be partly incorrect it still doesn't

3799

02:20:25,429 --> 02:20:23,840

allow for

3800

02:20:27,990 --> 02:20:25,439

some kind of balloon

3801

02:20:31,270 --> 02:20:28,000

no i don't think so based on based on

3802

02:20:33,190 --> 02:20:31,280

the testimony you've got cavett who said

3803

02:20:35,110 --> 02:20:33,200

originally and said to me

3804

02:20:36,389 --> 02:20:35,120

that they were too busy to go out on any

3805

02:20:39,110 --> 02:20:36,399

balloon

3806

02:20:40,790 --> 02:20:39,120

reconnaissance he said later to weaver

3807

02:20:43,110 --> 02:20:40,800

when they got out colonel weaver was the

3808

02:20:45,270 --> 02:20:43,120

air force investigator on it in the

3809

02:20:47,270 --> 02:20:45,280

1990s when they got out to the ranch he

3810

02:20:49,030 --> 02:20:47,280

said he knew immediately was a balloon

3811

02:20:50,870 --> 02:20:49,040

and weaver didn't ask the next question

3812

02:20:52,950 --> 02:20:50,880

was well did you manage to communicate

3813

02:20:54,550 --> 02:20:52,960

this rather vital piece of intelligence

3814

02:20:56,150 --> 02:20:54,560

to jesse marcel

3815

02:20:57,429 --> 02:20:56,160

you know jess it's a balloon let's go

3816

02:20:58,710 --> 02:20:57,439

home

3817

02:21:00,630 --> 02:20:58,720

so you've got you know you've got those

3818

02:21:02,150 --> 02:21:00,640

sorts of problems i i just think the the

3819

02:21:03,990 --> 02:21:02,160

record is pretty clear on that it's not

3820

02:21:05,510 --> 02:21:04,000

a mogul balloon it's not a balloon of

3821

02:21:08,230 --> 02:21:05,520

any kind it's not a rocket it's not

3822

02:21:11,830 --> 02:21:08,240

experimental aircraft it's not any uh

3823

02:21:13,429 --> 02:21:11,840

anything that we can find at this point

3824

02:21:14,710 --> 02:21:13,439

which is not to say sometime down the

3825

02:21:16,309 --> 02:21:14,720

future in the future somebody will say

3826

02:21:18,309 --> 02:21:16,319

here's here's the solution to roz and we

3827

02:21:19,990 --> 02:21:18,319

say yeah god that's right

3828

02:21:23,190 --> 02:21:20,000

it's just in the same vault as the

3829

02:21:25,190 --> 02:21:23,200

evidence for the kennedy assassination

3830

02:21:27,590 --> 02:21:25,200

which unfortunately was done by lee

3831

02:21:28,950 --> 02:21:27,600

harvey oswald

3832

02:21:30,710 --> 02:21:28,960

so

3833

02:21:32,389 --> 02:21:30,720

that's why you believe he was the lone

3834

02:21:33,750 --> 02:21:32,399

gunman that was it

3835

02:21:35,830 --> 02:21:33,760

yes

3836

02:21:38,630 --> 02:21:35,840

i think i think again it's it's you know

3837

02:21:40,790 --> 02:21:38,640

our technology and and you look at the

3838

02:21:42,150 --> 02:21:40,800

technology today and they explain how

3839

02:21:44,790 --> 02:21:42,160

all of these

3840

02:21:46,790 --> 02:21:44,800

mysterious things happened in in dealey

3841

02:21:49,349 --> 02:21:46,800

plaza and you say yeah it makes sense

3842

02:21:51,110 --> 02:21:49,359

leave her we oswald just

3843

02:21:52,950 --> 02:21:51,120

for some bizarre reason decided to shoot

3844

02:21:55,349 --> 02:21:52,960

kennedy because he was there and kennedy

3845

02:21:56,870 --> 02:21:55,359

was there and he could do it

3846

02:21:57,830 --> 02:21:56,880

well of course they make a big argument

3847

02:21:59,990 --> 02:21:57,840

here

3848

02:22:02,070 --> 02:22:00,000

mark lane did back in the 60s when i

3849

02:22:02,870 --> 02:22:02,080

first saw him give speeches

3850

02:22:07,670 --> 02:22:02,880

that

3851
02:22:09,510 --> 02:22:07,680
it's so badly made and doesn't aim

3852
02:22:10,630 --> 02:22:09,520
correctly but i kept thinking when he

3853
02:22:12,469 --> 02:22:10,640
was doing this

3854
02:22:14,790 --> 02:22:12,479
what about the exception even if there's

3855
02:22:16,150 --> 02:22:14,800
a 90 percent probability

3856
02:22:17,830 --> 02:22:16,160
that he couldn't have done it with this

3857
02:22:20,230 --> 02:22:17,840
weapon because it's just not a good

3858
02:22:23,110 --> 02:22:20,240
weapon what about the 10 chance that

3859
02:22:26,389 --> 02:22:23,120
just everything was there at the right

3860
02:22:28,469 --> 02:22:26,399
or wrong time got all the ducks in a row

3861
02:22:31,110 --> 02:22:28,479
everything worked perfectly for the one

3862
02:22:34,550 --> 02:22:31,120
and only time that 10 percentile or five

3863
02:22:36,150 --> 02:22:34,560

percentile and that's what happened

3864

02:22:37,349 --> 02:22:36,160

we call that the golden bb in the

3865

02:22:38,870 --> 02:22:37,359

military

3866

02:22:40,710 --> 02:22:38,880

you know there's no way that shot should

3867

02:22:43,030 --> 02:22:40,720

have hit anybody but it did

3868

02:22:44,630 --> 02:22:43,040

um and i think you go back and you look

3869

02:22:46,230 --> 02:22:44,640

at some of the evidence today and they

3870

02:22:48,070 --> 02:22:46,240

they look at the the rifle they say well

3871

02:22:50,230 --> 02:22:48,080

it wasn't that poorly made

3872

02:22:51,910 --> 02:22:50,240

and oswald could have gotten the shots

3873

02:22:54,230 --> 02:22:51,920

off in the time he did and he was

3874

02:22:55,990 --> 02:22:54,240

familiar with the weapon he had uh

3875

02:22:57,910 --> 02:22:56,000

practice with the weapon so you know

3876

02:23:00,870 --> 02:22:57,920

there's all of that that comes into into

3877

02:23:02,790 --> 02:23:00,880

play i think in the 1960s when lane and

3878

02:23:04,230 --> 02:23:02,800

these guys were looking at this stuff

3879

02:23:05,670 --> 02:23:04,240

they were raising some legitimate

3880

02:23:07,190 --> 02:23:05,680

questions but i think the questions have

3881

02:23:08,790 --> 02:23:07,200

been answered now and i think we're in

3882

02:23:10,550 --> 02:23:08,800

the same point with roswell there's some

3883

02:23:12,710 --> 02:23:10,560

legitimate questions that were asked at

3884

02:23:14,070 --> 02:23:12,720

the time and we've got answers for most

3885

02:23:15,510 --> 02:23:14,080

of them but we don't have answers for

3886

02:23:17,510 --> 02:23:15,520

all of them yet and

3887

02:23:19,030 --> 02:23:17,520

maybe at some point we'll get those

3888

02:23:20,469 --> 02:23:19,040

answers i'm not sure where we would look

3889

02:23:21,670 --> 02:23:20,479

we should look for those answers i don't

3890

02:23:23,349 --> 02:23:21,680

have a clue as to where we look for

3891

02:23:24,950 --> 02:23:23,359

those answers at this point because i've

3892

02:23:27,110 --> 02:23:24,960

tried everything that i can think of but

3893

02:23:29,750 --> 02:23:27,120

maybe somebody will come up with a

3894

02:23:31,510 --> 02:23:29,760

inspiration and find find the final bit

3895

02:23:32,870 --> 02:23:31,520

of evidence for us

3896

02:23:34,710 --> 02:23:32,880

well if you remember the movie the

3897

02:23:37,190 --> 02:23:34,720

raiders of the lost ark

3898

02:23:39,349 --> 02:23:37,200

it's down in warehouse 13. that's where

3899

02:23:42,150 --> 02:23:39,359

everything is so all the evidence we

3900

02:23:44,469 --> 02:23:42,160

need to prove ufos down in warehouse 13.

3901
02:23:47,429 --> 02:23:44,479
so as we progress to our final segment

3902
02:23:49,990 --> 02:23:47,439
or so here can we find any case out

3903
02:23:52,070 --> 02:23:50,000
there that would be roswell number two

3904
02:23:55,270 --> 02:23:52,080
would be

3905
02:23:57,429 --> 02:23:55,280
eligible to become the cultural icon

3906
02:24:00,469 --> 02:23:57,439
the cultural myth but maybe has more

3907
02:24:02,790 --> 02:24:00,479
going for it now anything out there

3908
02:24:05,190 --> 02:24:02,800
i like to pose a cliffhanger here now if

3909
02:24:07,510 --> 02:24:05,200
you have the power cast plus you'll have

3910
02:24:09,750 --> 02:24:07,520
no interruption whatever except for a

3911
02:24:12,309 --> 02:24:09,760
few seconds of music if you're listening

3912
02:24:13,670 --> 02:24:12,319
to the standard version the free version

3913
02:24:15,429 --> 02:24:13,680

of the show they'll be four and a half

3914

02:24:17,110 --> 02:24:15,439

minutes before we get the answer from

3915

02:24:18,230 --> 02:24:17,120

kevin randle about whether there is a

3916

02:24:20,389 --> 02:24:18,240

roswell

3917

02:24:22,790 --> 02:24:20,399

number two out there that should be

3918

02:24:25,510 --> 02:24:22,800

looked into or has been looked into

3919

02:24:29,700 --> 02:24:25,520

kevin randle erica luke skog's makai

3920

02:24:29,710 --> 02:24:39,910

[Music]

3921

02:24:47,429 --> 02:24:43,429

thank you for listening to gcn

3922

02:24:49,830 --> 02:24:47,439

be sure to visit gcnlive.com today

3923

02:24:53,110 --> 02:24:49,840

we also have swag you know we have all

3924

02:24:55,670 --> 02:24:53,120

these exclusive power cast things that

3925

02:24:59,030 --> 02:24:55,680

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

3926

02:25:02,469 --> 02:24:59,040

so different items and entails t-shirts

3927

02:25:05,750 --> 02:25:02,479

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

3928

02:25:07,990 --> 02:25:05,760

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

3929

02:25:09,750 --> 02:25:08,000

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

3930

02:25:12,790 --> 02:25:09,760

jackets and stuff like that for men and

3931

02:25:14,950 --> 02:25:12,800

women we have a power cast aluminum

3932

02:25:18,429 --> 02:25:14,960

water bottle all this stuff you go to

3933

02:25:22,950 --> 02:25:20,389

store.thepowercast.com what makes

3934

02:25:25,750 --> 02:25:22,960

special is that the items are the best

3935

02:25:27,670 --> 02:25:25,760

quality you know great t-shirts fabrics

3936

02:25:28,870 --> 02:25:27,680

and they have our official logo on them

3937

02:25:32,070 --> 02:25:28,880

that's what makes them special in

3938

02:25:34,550 --> 02:25:32,080

multiple sizes and colors we even have

3939

02:25:37,030 --> 02:25:34,560

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

3940

02:25:39,670 --> 02:25:37,040

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

3941

02:25:41,990 --> 02:25:39,680

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

3942

02:25:43,389 --> 02:25:42,000

that's the swag from the power cast you

3943

02:25:45,990 --> 02:25:43,399

go to

3944

02:25:48,070 --> 02:25:46,000

store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

3945

02:25:49,750 --> 02:25:48,080

a shopping tour why be held hostage by

3946

02:25:51,510 --> 02:25:49,760

your wireless carrier for two years what

3947

02:25:53,429 --> 02:25:51,520

if you had no contract no activation

3948

02:25:55,190 --> 02:25:53,439

fees no hidden costs tracking tracing

3949

02:25:57,830 --> 02:25:55,200

harvesting customer data or draconian

3950

02:26:00,070 --> 02:25:57,840

gimmicks all on america's largest 4g lte

3951

02:26:02,150 --> 02:26:00,080

tsm at sprint networks introducing pix

3952

02:26:03,910 --> 02:26:02,160

wireless activate your spread at t or

3953

02:26:05,429 --> 02:26:03,920

unlock gsm phones with picks and choose

3954

02:26:07,590 --> 02:26:05,439

from an arsenal of monthly plans or

3955

02:26:10,590 --> 02:26:07,600

build your own starting at only 299 per

3956

02:26:12,950 --> 02:26:10,600

month get connected now call or click

3957

02:26:14,950 --> 02:26:12,960

1-866-205-9513 or pixwireless.com

3958

02:26:17,429 --> 02:26:14,960

spelled pixwireless.com

3959

02:26:18,950 --> 02:26:17,439

pick pics and get connected today

3960

02:26:20,870 --> 02:26:18,960

this is dan pillett do you have the irs

3961

02:26:22,710 --> 02:26:20,880

money you can't pay are tax debts

3962

02:26:25,030 --> 02:26:22,720

cripling you i've defended people from

3963

02:26:27,110 --> 02:26:25,040

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

3964

02:26:28,550 --> 02:26:27,120

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

3965

02:26:30,230 --> 02:26:28,560

the book on irs settlement and i'm

3966

02:26:33,910 --> 02:26:30,240

telling you there's no such thing as a

3967

02:26:36,150 --> 02:26:33,920

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

3968

02:26:37,670 --> 02:26:36,160

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

3969

02:26:40,550 --> 02:26:37,680

programs there's never been a better

3970

02:26:44,389 --> 02:26:40,560

time to solve your problem call 834 no

3971

02:26:49,190 --> 02:26:44,399

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

3972

02:26:53,190 --> 02:26:50,870

looking for that edge during those

3973

02:26:55,030 --> 02:26:53,200

intimate moments we see many ads for

3974

02:26:57,750 --> 02:26:55,040

enhancement but the side effects include

3975

02:26:59,750 --> 02:26:57,760

death at gcn team we should change the

3976
02:27:01,670 --> 02:26:59,760
healthy body brain and heart pack to the

3977
02:27:03,510 --> 02:27:01,680
healthy libido pack the brain and heart

3978
02:27:05,990 --> 02:27:03,520
are not the only organs that require a

3979
02:27:09,030 --> 02:27:06,000
healthy vascular system for proper blood

3980
02:27:12,389 --> 02:27:09,040
flow at the right moment go to gcnt.com

3981
02:27:17,190 --> 02:27:15,429
that's 877-878-4203

3982
02:27:18,950 --> 02:27:17,200
that's eight seven seven eight seven

3983
02:27:21,590 --> 02:27:18,960
eight forty two oh three

3984
02:27:23,429 --> 02:27:21,600
if you're 85 or younger would you like

3985
02:27:25,910 --> 02:27:23,439
peace of mind and comfort for your

3986
02:27:28,070 --> 02:27:25,920
family we're final expense direct with

3987
02:27:30,469 --> 02:27:28,080
an urgent message for you the average

3988
02:27:32,230 --> 02:27:30,479

funeral today cost over eight thousand

3989

02:27:35,670 --> 02:27:32,240

dollars but the most you'll get from

3990

02:27:38,230 --> 02:27:35,680

government benefits is 255

3991

02:27:40,630 --> 02:27:38,240

how will your family pay the difference

3992

02:27:43,110 --> 02:27:40,640

we can help our senior plans start as

3993

02:27:45,110 --> 02:27:43,120

low as just a dollar a day and pay up to

3994

02:27:47,990 --> 02:27:45,120

thirty thousand dollars for a funeral

3995

02:27:50,630 --> 02:27:48,000

and other final expenses peace of mind

3996

02:27:52,950 --> 02:27:50,640

is easy there's no medical exam you'll

3997

02:27:54,950 --> 02:27:52,960

have lifetime coverage and your plan

3998

02:27:57,110 --> 02:27:54,960

can't be canceled as long as you pay

3999

02:27:59,349 --> 02:27:57,120

your premiums call now for free

4000

02:28:01,429 --> 02:27:59,359

information about our senior plans

4001
02:28:04,150 --> 02:28:01,439
answer a few simple questions and

4002
02:28:06,070 --> 02:28:04,160
receive approval right on the phone plus

4003
02:28:08,550 --> 02:28:06,080
call right now and we'll give you a

4004
02:28:11,429 --> 02:28:08,560
discount prescription card for free call

4005
02:28:18,550 --> 02:28:11,439
800-340-5528

4006
02:28:22,710 --> 02:28:20,710
worried about lead fluoride and other

4007
02:28:25,429 --> 02:28:22,720
contaminants in your drinking water get

4008
02:28:27,990 --> 02:28:25,439
a pro pure with the pro 1g 2.0 cleanable

4009
02:28:30,230 --> 02:28:28,000
reusable filter and remove up to 200

4010
02:28:32,389 --> 02:28:30,240
contaminants drink water the way nature

4011
02:28:34,550 --> 02:28:32,399
meant it to be clean crisp and

4012
02:28:36,950 --> 02:28:34,560
refreshing see the complete line of

4013
02:28:39,270 --> 02:28:36,960

propure products including the new pro

4014

02:28:41,190 --> 02:28:39,280

max shower filter there's a pro pure for

4015

02:28:44,469 --> 02:28:41,200

you visit your authorized pro pure

4016

02:28:49,990 --> 02:28:44,479

dealer for details or propureusa.com

4017

02:28:50,000 --> 02:28:54,710

[Music]

4018

02:28:57,670 --> 02:28:56,070

this is micah hanks of the grayling

4019

02:28:59,910 --> 02:28:57,680

report and you're listening to the

4020

02:29:04,840 --> 02:28:59,920

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

4021

02:29:04,850 --> 02:29:09,349

[Music]

4022

02:29:14,710 --> 02:29:11,830

roswell number two kevin randall is

4023

02:29:17,349 --> 02:29:14,720

there one or would cecaro qualify i

4024

02:29:19,910 --> 02:29:17,359

would say before soccaro i would say

4025

02:29:21,910 --> 02:29:19,920

levelland texas in november of 1957

4026
02:29:24,309 --> 02:29:21,920
because of the number of witnesses who

4027
02:29:26,389 --> 02:29:24,319
independently reported the craft to the

4028
02:29:27,830 --> 02:29:26,399
local law enforcement the interaction

4029
02:29:29,429 --> 02:29:27,840
with the environment the stalling of the

4030
02:29:30,870 --> 02:29:29,439
car engines the dimming of the lights

4031
02:29:33,510 --> 02:29:30,880
that sort of thing and then the

4032
02:29:35,349 --> 02:29:33,520
subsequent events at white sands within

4033
02:29:37,590 --> 02:29:35,359
hours of the socorro event that would be

4034
02:29:39,670 --> 02:29:37,600
a number two i think rendelsham forest

4035
02:29:41,510 --> 02:29:39,680
would be uh interesting number two and i

4036
02:29:43,670 --> 02:29:41,520
mentioned that i just had charles hall

4037
02:29:45,510 --> 02:29:43,680
on my program talking about his

4038
02:29:46,950 --> 02:29:45,520

experiences with rendelsham forest and

4039

02:29:49,270 --> 02:29:46,960

he gave some very interesting

4040

02:29:51,590 --> 02:29:49,280

information to me uh during that

4041

02:29:55,309 --> 02:29:51,600

interview so we've got rendelsham forest

4042

02:29:57,830 --> 02:29:55,319

as a very interesting case uh the

4043

02:29:59,270 --> 02:29:57,840

jal1628 the airliner i think is

4044

02:30:01,990 --> 02:29:59,280

interesting but only because all the

4045

02:30:04,550 --> 02:30:02,000

radar data exists uh john callahan who

4046

02:30:06,389 --> 02:30:04,560

is the investigator for the faa has all

4047

02:30:07,349 --> 02:30:06,399

the radar data so you can watch the

4048

02:30:09,270 --> 02:30:07,359

thing

4049

02:30:11,429 --> 02:30:09,280

in real time if you will

4050

02:30:13,750 --> 02:30:11,439

based on the radar data that that was

4051

02:30:15,190 --> 02:30:13,760

recovered back in the 1980s for that

4052

02:30:16,950 --> 02:30:15,200

case so there's you know there's three

4053

02:30:19,270 --> 02:30:16,960

cases where there's some really

4054

02:30:21,429 --> 02:30:19,280

interesting things going on you know i

4055

02:30:23,270 --> 02:30:21,439

want to just ask you kevin because again

4056

02:30:25,830 --> 02:30:23,280

i've heard you talk about this case and

4057

02:30:29,190 --> 02:30:25,840

it took place in utah and las vegas and

4058

02:30:32,710 --> 02:30:29,200

it was with the april 18 1962

4059

02:30:33,830 --> 02:30:32,720

crash fighting i'm afraid

4060

02:30:35,750 --> 02:30:33,840

that the

4061

02:30:38,070 --> 02:30:35,760

las vegas end of it probably was a

4062

02:30:40,070 --> 02:30:38,080

meteor and i've come to that conclusion

4063

02:30:42,070 --> 02:30:40,080

based on you know seeing the meteor

4064

02:30:44,230 --> 02:30:42,080

compilations on youtube and that sort of

4065

02:30:46,950 --> 02:30:44,240

thing so that that very worrisome to me

4066

02:30:48,870 --> 02:30:46,960

and the descriptions given by the people

4067

02:30:51,030 --> 02:30:48,880

in las vegas and talking to the

4068

02:30:53,910 --> 02:30:51,040

sheriff's deputies and all of the people

4069

02:30:55,590 --> 02:30:53,920

the utah end of the case is still very

4070

02:30:57,190 --> 02:30:55,600

problematic because you've got the

4071

02:30:59,349 --> 02:30:57,200

object seen very low to the ground

4072

02:31:00,630 --> 02:30:59,359

you've got again the object interacting

4073

02:31:02,389 --> 02:31:00,640

with the environment

4074

02:31:04,389 --> 02:31:02,399

and the names of some of the witnesses

4075

02:31:06,550 --> 02:31:04,399

escaped me at the moment but you've got

4076

02:31:07,910 --> 02:31:06,560

the uh car engine stalling that sort of

4077

02:31:09,910 --> 02:31:07,920

thing and the one guy talked about how

4078

02:31:12,070 --> 02:31:09,920

he jumped out of his car as the engine

4079

02:31:13,670 --> 02:31:12,080

stalled the thing flew overhead you've

4080

02:31:16,070 --> 02:31:13,680

got the

4081

02:31:17,990 --> 02:31:16,080

photoelectric cells apparently reacting

4082

02:31:19,429 --> 02:31:18,000

in some of the towns that could be

4083

02:31:20,550 --> 02:31:19,439

explained by a very bright meteor

4084

02:31:21,990 --> 02:31:20,560

because if you've seen on the some of

4085

02:31:24,150 --> 02:31:22,000

the meteor compilations you've seen as

4086

02:31:25,750 --> 02:31:24,160

the meteor goes over the photoelectric

4087

02:31:27,670 --> 02:31:25,760

cell lights go out and then they come

4088

02:31:29,349 --> 02:31:27,680

back on so that may be explainable but

4089

02:31:31,830 --> 02:31:29,359

other lights in the city shouldn't react

4090

02:31:34,469 --> 02:31:31,840

that way so the the utah end of it is

4091

02:31:36,630 --> 02:31:34,479

still very interesting but i'm afraid

4092

02:31:38,870 --> 02:31:36,640

when we get to the las vegas end of it

4093

02:31:40,389 --> 02:31:38,880

we may have a legitimate explanation for

4094

02:31:42,070 --> 02:31:40,399

it that's interesting and i would love

4095

02:31:43,670 --> 02:31:42,080

to talk with you about it sometime and

4096

02:31:45,830 --> 02:31:43,680

kind of see what we can come up with

4097

02:31:48,630 --> 02:31:45,840

well that's fine with me as long as you

4098

02:31:49,670 --> 02:31:48,640

bring a sack of money oh dear okay i'll

4099

02:31:51,110 --> 02:31:49,680

save up

4100

02:31:54,150 --> 02:31:51,120

it doesn't have to be a big sack you

4101
02:31:56,309 --> 02:31:54,160
understand okay maybe like my piggy bank

4102
02:31:59,030 --> 02:31:56,319
hey that's good works for me a sack of

4103
02:32:00,870 --> 02:31:59,040
pennies work right it weighs a lot

4104
02:32:05,830 --> 02:32:00,880
well if it's the wheat back pennies yeah

4105
02:32:11,590 --> 02:32:08,950
sure sure now looking at all this though

4106
02:32:14,469 --> 02:32:11,600
nothing here with regard to what we've

4107
02:32:15,429 --> 02:32:14,479
unlearned about roswell deters you from

4108
02:32:18,630 --> 02:32:15,439
your

4109
02:32:20,950 --> 02:32:18,640
theory still that at least some ufos are

4110
02:32:22,469 --> 02:32:20,960
extraterrestrial spacecraft right

4111
02:32:24,469 --> 02:32:22,479
there's a possibility that roswell is

4112
02:32:26,389 --> 02:32:24,479
extraterrestrial i'm just saying that

4113
02:32:29,030 --> 02:32:26,399

looking at the evidences that exist

4114

02:32:31,910 --> 02:32:29,040

today is very problematic some of the

4115

02:32:33,750 --> 02:32:31,920

cases suggest alien visitation and i

4116

02:32:36,790 --> 02:32:33,760

will say i don't think alien visitation

4117

02:32:38,389 --> 02:32:36,800

is nearly as frequent as it's alleged in

4118

02:32:40,309 --> 02:32:38,399

the ufo literature

4119

02:32:41,510 --> 02:32:40,319

but i think there is alien visitation

4120

02:32:43,830 --> 02:32:41,520

going on

4121

02:32:46,389 --> 02:32:43,840

how much through the years has been

4122

02:32:48,870 --> 02:32:46,399

possible test aircraft or just some kind

4123

02:32:51,750 --> 02:32:48,880

of government disinformation nonsense

4124

02:32:54,230 --> 02:32:51,760

you look at some of the the aircraft the

4125

02:32:55,590 --> 02:32:54,240

sr-71 the blackbird if you look at that

4126
02:32:58,070 --> 02:32:55,600
from certain angles it looks very

4127
02:33:00,469 --> 02:32:58,080
ufologically it looks like a ufo i got

4128
02:33:03,270 --> 02:33:00,479
caught in my own syntax there

4129
02:33:05,030 --> 02:33:03,280
looks like it's a ufological object and

4130
02:33:08,389 --> 02:33:05,040
its speed was tremendous and this is

4131
02:33:11,990 --> 02:33:08,399
1950s technology for god's sakes and so

4132
02:33:13,429 --> 02:33:12,000
we jump forward 50 years i know that the

4133
02:33:15,270 --> 02:33:13,439
f-111

4134
02:33:17,349 --> 02:33:15,280
seen from certain angles looks

4135
02:33:18,790 --> 02:33:17,359
for everything like a dome disc and if

4136
02:33:22,389 --> 02:33:18,800
it's got its landing gear down with a

4137
02:33:23,510 --> 02:33:22,399
tripod land gear the um b2 bomber has

4138
02:33:25,590 --> 02:33:23,520

got a very

4139

02:33:27,349 --> 02:33:25,600

bizarre look to it when you see it from

4140

02:33:30,070 --> 02:33:27,359

certain angles so i think our technology

4141

02:33:32,150 --> 02:33:30,080

can account for a number of ufo

4142

02:33:33,830 --> 02:33:32,160

sightings i think there's people who uh

4143

02:33:35,910 --> 02:33:33,840

see things in the sky that they just

4144

02:33:37,830 --> 02:33:35,920

don't understand i've always said you

4145

02:33:39,190 --> 02:33:37,840

know if you've got a ufo sighting from

4146

02:33:40,469 --> 02:33:39,200

some guy three o'clock in the morning

4147

02:33:42,790 --> 02:33:40,479

you happen to be outside and he looks up

4148

02:33:44,790 --> 02:33:42,800

and there's a light going across the sky

4149

02:33:46,790 --> 02:33:44,800

and it's a private private plane doing

4150

02:33:47,830 --> 02:33:46,800

the guy's getting nighttime vfr or

4151

02:33:49,590 --> 02:33:47,840

something and he's got his landing

4152

02:33:51,110 --> 02:33:49,600

height on for some reason and the wind's

4153

02:33:52,790 --> 02:33:51,120

blowing the wrong direction you may not

4154

02:33:54,389 --> 02:33:52,800

hear it so you've got a light in the sky

4155

02:33:55,830 --> 02:33:54,399

with a perfectly plausible explanation

4156

02:33:57,910 --> 02:33:55,840

but you'll never find it because there'd

4157

02:33:59,910 --> 02:33:57,920

be no documentation to

4158

02:34:01,590 --> 02:33:59,920

look for especially if it's if it's

4159

02:34:03,429 --> 02:34:01,600

single witness you know you look you

4160

02:34:05,110 --> 02:34:03,439

have to look at multiple witness cases

4161

02:34:07,110 --> 02:34:05,120

you have to look for multiple chains of

4162

02:34:08,389 --> 02:34:07,120

evidence for us to get really into the

4163

02:34:10,550 --> 02:34:08,399

case and that's you know that's one of

4164

02:34:11,910 --> 02:34:10,560

the delights for the uh

4165

02:34:13,590 --> 02:34:11,920

level land case because you have

4166

02:34:15,910 --> 02:34:13,600

multiple witnesses and multiple chains

4167

02:34:16,870 --> 02:34:15,920

of evidence and and the same thing with

4168

02:34:18,790 --> 02:34:16,880

um

4169

02:34:20,230 --> 02:34:18,800

rental shrimp forest uh charles hart

4170

02:34:22,550 --> 02:34:20,240

hall was telling me

4171

02:34:24,550 --> 02:34:22,560

that the radiation they picked up

4172

02:34:25,910 --> 02:34:24,560

radiation and on one side of the trees

4173

02:34:27,990 --> 02:34:25,920

it was higher than on the other side of

4174

02:34:31,110 --> 02:34:28,000

the trees success suggesting the source

4175

02:34:32,070 --> 02:34:31,120

was you know uh in in the the clearing

4176
02:34:34,309 --> 02:34:32,080
there

4177
02:34:36,309 --> 02:34:34,319
so you've got uh eyewitness testimony

4178
02:34:39,349 --> 02:34:36,319
you've got their experiences you've got

4179
02:34:41,590 --> 02:34:39,359
the radiation information you've got the

4180
02:34:44,309 --> 02:34:41,600
landing gear traces that were found so

4181
02:34:45,429 --> 02:34:44,319
you've got some very good uh physical

4182
02:34:47,590 --> 02:34:45,439
evidence

4183
02:34:50,230 --> 02:34:47,600
there as well and i you know if you go

4184
02:34:52,389 --> 02:34:50,240
to my blog you can click on that listen

4185
02:34:54,550 --> 02:34:52,399
to halt's uh interview which should be

4186
02:34:56,389 --> 02:34:54,560
up in in uh sometime later today so

4187
02:34:58,790 --> 02:34:56,399
you've got all of that stuff available

4188
02:34:59,830 --> 02:34:58,800

to you plenty of cases to check out for

4189

02:35:01,990 --> 02:34:59,840

sure

4190

02:35:03,910 --> 02:35:02,000

yes many many cases

4191

02:35:05,590 --> 02:35:03,920

so maybe there still is a cosmic

4192

02:35:06,469 --> 02:35:05,600

watergate but you don't expect to ever

4193

02:35:08,150 --> 02:35:06,479

see

4194

02:35:09,670 --> 02:35:08,160

and i don't either any kind of

4195

02:35:14,070 --> 02:35:09,680

disclosure

4196

02:35:16,309 --> 02:35:14,080

if they land and say here we are there's

4197

02:35:18,309 --> 02:35:16,319

going to be disclosure if they don't do

4198

02:35:21,110 --> 02:35:18,319

that i can see no motivation for the

4199

02:35:23,910 --> 02:35:21,120

government to reveal what they know

4200

02:35:26,630 --> 02:35:23,920

well that really sucks doesn't it

4201

02:35:30,309 --> 02:35:26,640

kevin do you do kevin do you subscribe

4202

02:35:32,870 --> 02:35:30,319

at all to any kind of high strange or

4203

02:35:36,070 --> 02:35:32,880

a paranormal aspect to

4204

02:35:38,630 --> 02:35:36,080

you any ufo cases or are you are you

4205

02:35:41,270 --> 02:35:38,640

solely kind of a nuts and bolts guy

4206

02:35:43,429 --> 02:35:41,280

i am a nuts and bolts guy which is not

4207

02:35:45,190 --> 02:35:43,439

to say that some of the uh cases can't

4208

02:35:46,710 --> 02:35:45,200

ex be explained in some kind of

4209

02:35:48,070 --> 02:35:46,720

paranormal phenomena that we don't

4210

02:35:49,830 --> 02:35:48,080

understand

4211

02:35:51,110 --> 02:35:49,840

so yeah there's always that possibility

4212

02:35:52,389 --> 02:35:51,120

i've often said you know people say to

4213

02:35:53,590 --> 02:35:52,399

me well what do you think it is i said

4214

02:35:55,670 --> 02:35:53,600

well i think it's probably alien

4215

02:35:57,510 --> 02:35:55,680

visitation but there's a possibility

4216

02:35:59,429 --> 02:35:57,520

it's time travelers from our future i

4217

02:36:01,590 --> 02:35:59,439

think that's a very low possibility but

4218

02:36:03,510 --> 02:36:01,600

it's a possibility could it be some kind

4219

02:36:05,590 --> 02:36:03,520

of interdimensional problem yeah it

4220

02:36:07,190 --> 02:36:05,600

certainly could be um you know i don't

4221

02:36:09,349 --> 02:36:07,200

know how to explain that but it

4222

02:36:11,429 --> 02:36:09,359

certainly could be some kind of uh

4223

02:36:13,510 --> 02:36:11,439

interdimensional

4224

02:36:15,429 --> 02:36:13,520

crossover something like that it could

4225

02:36:18,950 --> 02:36:15,439

have something to do with psychic

4226

02:36:20,870 --> 02:36:18,960

ability but i think the probable answer

4227

02:36:22,790 --> 02:36:20,880

is going to end up as extraterrestrial

4228

02:36:24,950 --> 02:36:22,800

and it may be a combination of all those

4229

02:36:26,550 --> 02:36:24,960

things i prefer the time travelers

4230

02:36:29,030 --> 02:36:26,560

because that's the most fun explanation

4231

02:36:31,590 --> 02:36:29,040

but well interdimensional it could be

4232

02:36:34,630 --> 02:36:31,600

the real life equivalent of mixtures

4233

02:36:36,950 --> 02:36:34,640

pitolic the character from dc comics the

4234

02:36:38,710 --> 02:36:36,960

fifth dimensional joker who has to

4235

02:36:41,590 --> 02:36:38,720

say his name backwards and don't ask me

4236

02:36:42,870 --> 02:36:41,600

to pronounce that in order to return i

4237

02:36:45,670 --> 02:36:42,880

was surprised you could pronounce it

4238

02:36:47,510 --> 02:36:45,680

forward so mixes pitolic yeah i had to

4239

02:36:50,150 --> 02:36:47,520

look it up there two different ways and

4240

02:36:52,710 --> 02:36:50,160

the reason is that on a dc comics tv

4241

02:36:55,349 --> 02:36:52,720

show this year we'll see him well i

4242

02:36:58,150 --> 02:36:55,359

won't but you don't watch those shows i

4243

02:36:59,590 --> 02:36:58,160

do okay kevin randall if we're

4244

02:37:01,670 --> 02:36:59,600

interested in more of your stuff and we

4245

02:37:03,910 --> 02:37:01,680

know you have a radio show now where can

4246

02:37:06,309 --> 02:37:03,920

we find it the radio show you can go to

4247

02:37:07,990 --> 02:37:06,319

xzbn.net

4248

02:37:09,590 --> 02:37:08,000

and you can find a link to all the shows

4249

02:37:12,110 --> 02:37:09,600

that have been up there you can go to my

4250

02:37:14,309 --> 02:37:12,120

blog which is

4251
02:37:16,309 --> 02:37:14,319
kevinrental.blogspot.com and just scroll

4252
02:37:18,150 --> 02:37:16,319
through there because every every time i

4253
02:37:19,510 --> 02:37:18,160
do a show there's a link to it and you

4254
02:37:21,429 --> 02:37:19,520
can watch it on youtube you can go to

4255
02:37:23,270 --> 02:37:21,439
youtube and type in my name or type in a

4256
02:37:25,510 --> 02:37:23,280
different perspective and you can

4257
02:37:28,630 --> 02:37:25,520
listen to all the shows there and you

4258
02:37:31,270 --> 02:37:28,640
can go to amazon and buy my book and

4259
02:37:33,110 --> 02:37:31,280
get me an extra quarter that way i think

4260
02:37:35,150 --> 02:37:33,120
eric where can we find more of your

4261
02:37:37,190 --> 02:37:35,160
stuff oh i'm on

4262
02:37:39,349 --> 02:37:37,200
ufoclassified.com my show is friday

4263
02:37:42,309 --> 02:37:39,359

nights on kcor

4264

02:37:44,950 --> 02:37:42,319

and that is from five o'clock mountain

4265

02:37:46,469 --> 02:37:44,960

standard time to seven

4266

02:37:48,389 --> 02:37:46,479

so i'm on every week

4267

02:37:50,389 --> 02:37:48,399

you can find us on twitter look for the

4268

02:37:52,950 --> 02:37:50,399

powercast the powercast is on twitter

4269

02:37:55,750 --> 02:37:52,960

the powercast is on facebook with a

4270

02:37:58,710 --> 02:37:55,760

couple of fan clubs being a grouping a

4271

02:38:00,630 --> 02:37:58,720

community and i know there's a precise

4272

02:38:03,030 --> 02:38:00,640

definition for that but definitely

4273

02:38:04,790 --> 02:38:03,040

there's no fake news involved we also

4274

02:38:07,349 --> 02:38:04,800

have that second radio show we want you

4275

02:38:10,469 --> 02:38:07,359

to hear called after the powercast and

4276

02:38:13,030 --> 02:38:10,479

after the powercast is available only

4277

02:38:17,429 --> 02:38:13,040

if you subscribe to the powercast plus

4278

02:38:19,270 --> 02:38:17,439

go to plus dot the powercast.com

4279

02:38:20,870 --> 02:38:19,280

and you'll learn all the information we

4280

02:38:22,950 --> 02:38:20,880

give you a commercial free version of

4281

02:38:25,429 --> 02:38:22,960

this show with better quality audio

4282

02:38:26,389 --> 02:38:25,439

after powercast and more the price

4283

02:38:28,389 --> 02:38:26,399

starts

4284

02:38:33,990 --> 02:38:28,399

at just a dollar 49 a week

4285

02:38:38,070 --> 02:38:36,550

erica luke scogs makai kevin randall

4286

02:38:40,790 --> 02:38:38,080

thank you all

4287

02:38:43,990 --> 02:38:40,800

for being with us on the powercast

4288

02:38:45,429 --> 02:38:44,000

thank you thank you jean as always

4289

02:38:46,550 --> 02:38:45,439

and it's been more fun than getting

4290

02:38:47,910 --> 02:38:46,560

dirty

4291

02:38:51,460 --> 02:38:47,920

that's comforting

4292

02:39:04,469 --> 02:38:51,470

oh i don't know

4293

02:39:10,230 --> 02:39:07,270

the paracast featuring jean steinberg

4294

02:39:13,190 --> 02:39:10,240

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

4295

02:39:14,950 --> 02:39:13,200

presentation of making the impossible

4296

02:39:19,030 --> 02:39:14,960

incorporated